



Chafe Family

in Newfoundland

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Cabin/1066/>

Based in research by:

- Edward Chafe
- Glenn Chafe (1956-)
- Bruce Chafe
- Eric Jacob Chafe

Covering the Family:

Chafe: From 1686 Newfoundland

Families with "x" indication are unlinked to the family tree

Table of Contents

Register Report of John Chafe.....	2
Register Report of Peter Chaffe.....	70
Register Report of Albert (Alfred?) Chafe - x.....	74
Register Report of Arthur Chafe - x.....	75
Register Report of Daniel Chafe - x.....	76
Register Report of Edward Chafe - x.....	77
Register Report of Edward Chafe - x.....	78
Register Report of Edwin Chafe - x.....	79
Register Report of George Chafe - x.....	80
Register Report of Henry Chafe - x.....	81
Register Report of Henry M. Chafe - x.....	82
Register Report of Henry M. Chafe - x.....	83
Register Report of Henry R. Chafe - x.....	84
Register Report of James Chafe - x.....	85
Register Report of John R. Chafe - x.....	86
Register Report of John Chafe - x.....	87
Register Report of Mary Ann Chafe - x.....	88
Register Report of Norton Chafe - x.....	89
Register Report of William A. Chafe - x.....	90
Register Report of William T. Chafe - x.....	91
Index.....	92

Descendants of John Chafe

Generation No. 1

1. John¹ Chafe¹ was born Bet. 1686 - 1690 in Ipplepen/Berry Pomeroy/Torquay, Devon, England, and died 1759 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland or Ipplepen area, Devon, England. He married Ann ? 1720 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England.

Notes for John Chafe:

Born near Ipplepen/Berry Pomeroy in Devon. John was the first recorded Chafe in Newfoundland. Likely from him the Chafe surname flourished in Canada. He arrived in Petty Harbour Newfoundland circa 1705/6, likely leaving from the port of Topsham (south of Exeter). When he arrived he was an unmarried bye boat keeper. Bye boat keepers obtained their own goods from merchants and hired their own fishermen. John was literate and of good character as he was hired as a constable in 1729. There is no reference to his wife, but her name could have been Ann from naming patterns. The Chafe's were followers of the Church of England. The branch was prosperous because of fishing, sealing and attempts to establish farms at Goulds, a few miles west of Petty Harbour. Some of the oldest headstones in Petty Harbour belong to the Chafe branch and were imported from England. They had four sons: Edward (c.1720-1824), Samuel (c.1722-1800), Henry (c.1725-1801) and William (c.1728-1812).

John was literate and of good character as he was hired as a constable in 1729. There is no reference to his wife, but her name could have been "Ann" as they may have had a daughter by that name. There is no evidence of daughters although there may have been a daughter Ann. Each of the Chafe sons married but Samuel did not appear to have had children. On his son Henry's marriage records to Ann Efford, the father is shown as John Chafe of Torquay, Devon.

John brought over from Devon a silver teapot (c.1680's) that eventually belonged to cousin Edward Chafe and an oak desk (c.1730) that belonged to another cousin. Mercantile Ledger exists from 1713-1719 in Petty Harbour.

Children of John Chafe and Ann ? are:

2. i. Edward² Chafe, b. Abt. 1720, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 12 Jan 1802, Tormoham (Torquay), Devonshire, England.
- ii. Samuel Chafe, b. Abt. 1722; d. Abt. 1800; m. Jane Moretin (Mowton), 30 Sep 1759.
3. iii. Henry Chafe, b. Abt. 1725; d. Nov 1801, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
4. iv. William Chafe, b. Abt. 1728, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1812, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Ann Chafe, m. ? Williams.

Generation No. 2

2. Edward² Chafe (*John*¹) was born Abt. 1720 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 12 Jan 1802 in Tormoham (Torquay), Devonshire, England. He married Jane (Jenny/Jinny) Way 01 Jan 1749/50 in Ipplepen, Devon, England, daughter of William Way and Mary Mugg. She was born 02 Apr 1731 in Wolborough, Devon, England, and died 22 Feb 1811 in Tormoham (Torquay), Devonshire, England.

Notes for Edward Chafe:

Note by Ed Chafe 1999:

Edward Chafe (c.1720-1824) was born in Petty Harbour, but was sent back to Devon to receive an education. Edward married at Ipplepen, Devon, on 1 January 1750 to Jane (Jenny) Way (1731-?). They had eight children baptized at Wolborough, Devon; Edward (1751), John (1753), William (1755), Henry (1757-1814), Samuel (1760), Elizabeth (1763), Thomas (1766), and James (1768). The family headed to Petty Harbour about the time of the start of the American Revolution (1776), possibly to escape the press gangs for the British Navy. Edward owned property in Petty Harbour next to his brother Henry Chafe on the south side. His son Edward married at Ipplepen in 1750.

Spelled as Chhaiff in the Newfoundland Church records

19 December 1749 - Edward Chafe of Ipplepen, mariner, to Flora Cornish of St. Paul's in Exeter, spinster. Edward Chafe of Ipplepen and Tom Smith an inn holder put up the £200 (not the father in law, possibly indicating parental disapproval)

These licences meant that they could only be married in the parishes mentioned. Taking out a licence did not necessarily mean they would marry and therefore, it is likely the first marriage did not take place, especially as the money for the marriage was put up by Edward Chafe and Thomas Smith of Exeter, Innholder. Shortly after, Edward Chafe married Jane (Jinny) Way of Wolborough. A few years later, a Flora Cornish married Henry Martin.

From the Royal Greenwich Observatory Archives (now transferred to the Cambridge University Library and also copied to the Public Records Office in Kew) are copies letters by Edward Chafe of Tormoham (called Torquay in the 1800's) and William Chafe of Berry Pomeroy. The signature of Edward is virtually identical to that on his marriage licence to Flora Cornish and at least one Newfoundland document. They relate to Edward's claim of solving the Longitude problem. Although Harrison claimed the prize in 1773, the Longitude Board sat until the Longitude Act was repealed in 1828. Edward's letters are dated from around

Newfoundland Chafe Family

1783 to 1786 with the one from William Chafe of Berry Pomeroy (1785). Unfortunately, Edward was not awarded anything as the Admiralty demanded that all submissions should be submitted with proof from someone who had scientific knowledge. One cannot say with certainty that these letters are from Edward Chafe, but the signature is the same as that on several documents and it links Edward with William of Berry Pomeory.

Edward and his wife Jane (Jinny) Way are buried in Tormoham. Recorded in the Parish Register is Edward Chafe was buried the 12th January 1802 and Jinney (Jenney?) Chafe widow buried 22 February 1811. Unfortunately, the churchyard that Edward and Jinny are buried was cleared some years ago, so there are no gravestones still standing. Tormoham in it's day was quite a large port where ships sailed in and ship's captains retired, so it is not too difficult to see why Edward chose to live there in the latter part of his life.

Children of Edward Chafe and Jane Way are:

5. i. Edward³ Chafe, b. 18 Dec 1751, Wolborough, Devon, England.
6. ii. John Chafe, b. 16 Sep 1753, Wolborough, Devon, England.
- iii. William Chafe, b. 19 Sep 1755, Wolborough, Devon, England.
7. iv. Henry Chafe, b. 23 Nov 1757, Wolborough, Devon, England; d. 14 Jul 1814, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Samuel Chafe, b. 18 Sep 1760, Wolborough, Devon, England.
- vi. Elizabeth Chafe, b. 17 Oct 1763, Wolborough, Devon, England; d. 20 Oct 1763, Wolborough, Devon, England.
8. vii. Thomas Chafe, b. 26 Aug 1766, Wolborough, Devon, England; d. 29 Oct 1843, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- viii. James Chafe, b. 30 Dec 1768, Wolborough, Devon, England.

3. Henry² Chafe (*John*¹) was born Abt. 1725, and died Nov 1801 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Ann Efford 01 Feb 1761 in St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of George Efford and Ann Gempton. She was born 01 Oct 1735, and died 17 Jul 1813.

Notes for Henry Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour:

Sacred to the Memory of Henry Chafe who died in Nov. 1801

Aged 78 years.

Also in memory of Ann wife of the above Henry Chafe, who died in July, 1813

Aged 80 years.

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

On Feb 1, 1761 he married Ann Efford, the daughter of George and Anne Efford, who was born in Petty Harbour Oct 1, 1735.

They had four sons and three daughters. Henry Chafe was the wealthiest of the Chafe's in Petty Harbour. He rented out his extra fishing rooms to others. Henry had brothers William, Edward, Samuel and Richard. The Chafe's at Petty Harbour today, are thru intermarriage descended from these five brothers.

More About Henry Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Ann Efford:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Henry Chafe and Ann Efford are:

9. i. John³ Chafe, b. 22 Jun 1765, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 06 Jan 1847.
10. ii. William Chafe, b. 15 Mar 1768, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1848.
- iii. Mary Chafe, b. 17 Nov 1770; d. 12 Sep 1846.

More About Mary Chafe:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1768

11. iv. Ann Chafe, b. 04 Oct 1773.
- v. George Chafe, b. 14 Jul 1776.
- vi. Elizabeth Chafe, b. 22 Dec 1779.

4. William² Chafe (*John*¹) was born Abt. 1728 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1812 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Mary Angel 26 Apr 1766 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of John Angel. She was born Abt. 1745.

Children of William Chafe and Mary Angel are:

12. i. Henry³ Chafe, b. 1755; d. 13 Jun 1847.
- ii. Ann Chafe, b. Bef. 21 Oct 1769, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
13. iii. John Chafe, b. Abt. 1772; d. 14 Apr 1838.
- iv. Mary Chafe, b. Bef. 31 Mar 1776, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Samuel Chafe, b. 01 Sep 1776, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 23 Feb 1856, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
14. vi. Moses Chafe, b. 1779; d. 17 Mar 1853.
15. vii. David Chafe, b. 1780; d. 14 Nov 1852.
16. viii. Jenny Chafe, b. Bef. 01 Nov 1781, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

More About Jenny Chafe:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Comment: Spelled as Chaffe in the Newfoundland Church records

Generation No. 3

5. Edward³ Chafe (*Edward², John¹*) was born 18 Dec 1751 in Wolborough, Devon, England. He married (1) Ann Angel 04 Oct 1774, daughter of John Angel. She was born 1754. He married (2) Mary Bidgood 24 Dec 1790, daughter of Philip Bidgood and Mary Watts. She was born 08 Sep 1765 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 1846.

Children of Edward Chafe and Ann Angel are:

- i. Edward⁴ Chafe, b. Bef. Mar 1788, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Mary Chafe, b. Bef. 29 Mar 1796, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Children of Edward Chafe and Mary Bidgood are:

17. iii. Thomas⁴ Chafe, b. 1796; d. 22 Nov 1854.
- iv. John Chafe, b. 04 Jun 1797.
- v. Jenny Chafe, b. 1799; d. 1881, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. John Whitten, 17 Dec 1818, St. John's, Newfoundland; b. 1794, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 31 May 1846, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
18. vi. William Chafe, b. 23 Mar 1796, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 05 Mar 1865, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

6. John³ Chafe (*Edward², John¹*) was born 16 Sep 1753 in Wolborough, Devon, England. He married Margaret Williams 30 May 1778 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Children of John Chafe and Margaret Williams are:

- i. Elizabeth⁴ Chafe, b. 1775; d. 1795; m. Henry Hopkins; b. 1758; d. 1795.

More About Elizabeth Chafe:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

- ii. Edward Chafe, b. Bef. 03 Jun 1778, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Jane Chafe, b. Bef. 03 Dec 1779, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Sep 1821, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Thomas Chafe, b. 1784.

More About Thomas Chafe:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

7. Henry³ Chafe (*Edward², John¹*) was born 23 Nov 1757 in Wolborough, Devon, England, and died 14 Jul 1814 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Elizabeth ? Abt. 1795 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born 1765, and died 14 Mar 1835 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Henry Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour
Sacred to the Memory of Henry Chafe who departed this life on the 7th day of July 1814
Aged 58 years

Farewell dear peaceful partner of my life
Take this last tribute of thy faithful wife
Who loved thee dearly living and who mourns thee dead
But little thought thou wouldst so soon have fled

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

The identity of Henry Chafe remains a mystery to me. If he died at age 58 years he would have been born in 1756. His age is probably incorrect. He might be the son of Henry and Ann Efford Chafe who was born Feb 1, 1763. More likely this Henry was the spouse of Elizabeth who had five children between the years 1796 and 1805.

PEH01NF150 CHAFE Henry 1814 11 photos Petty Harbour

More About Henry Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Henry Chafe and Elizabeth ? are:

19. i. Edward⁴ Chafe, b. 23 Mar 1796, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 14 Mar 1860, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
20. ii. Jacob Chafe, b. Bef. 28 Jan 1798, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 31 May 1878, Goulds, Newfoundland.
- iii. Sarah Chafe, b. 18 Mar 1799, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 24 Dec 1884, Goulds, Newfoundland; m. Richard Allen, 05 Nov 1821, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- iv. Mary Ann Chafe, b. Bef. 23 Jan 1803, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 23 Jan 1879, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. (1) Benjamin Williams; m. (2) Henry Chafe, 22 Nov 1824, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. Abt. 1796; d. 13 Mar 1832, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Notes for Mary Ann Chafe:

Ed Chafe 1999:

Husband could have been Richard Pearce wed 27 Dec 1825

Notes for Henry Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

Sacred to the memory of Henry Chafe who departed this life the 13th of March, 1832

Aged 36 years

Who do you mourn dear wife on earth

And shed now tears for me:

For God t'was please to call me forth

And take me hence from thee

In prime of life, I was cut off

I could no longer stay

Because it was my saviours will

To call me hence away

Farewell dear wife, I must away

The Lord doth call, I must obey

As I am now so all must be

Therefore prepare to follow me

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Henry Chafe was born about 1796 and on Nov 22, 1824 he married Mary Ann Chafe. After his death, Mary Ann married Benjamin Williams.

PEH01 NF150 CHAFE Henry 1832 & George & others1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Henry Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

21. v. Robert Chafe, b. 26 Mar 1806, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 08 Apr 1854, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
vi. Elizabeth Chafe, b. 1809, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 28 Mar 1882, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. John Tremills, 30 Nov 1830, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 1804, Princetown, Devon?.

8. Thomas³ Chafe (*Edward², John¹*) was born 26 Aug 1766 in Wolborough, Devon, England, and died 29 Oct 1843 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Elizabeth Whitten 01 Jan 1800 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Children of Thomas Chafe and Elizabeth Whitten are:

- i. Susanah⁴ Chafe, b. Bef. 31 Oct 1802, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
22. ii. Robert Chafe, b. Abt. 1805; d. 1872.
23. iii. Edward Chafe, b. Abt. 1809; d. 1889.
24. iv. Thomas Chafe, b. Bef. 15 Nov 1812, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
v. Rachel Chafe, b. 14 Nov 1814, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
vi. Hannah Chafe, b. 08 Oct 1817, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
vii. George Chafe, b. 18 Oct 1820, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

9. John³ Chafe (*Henry², John¹*) was born 22 Jun 1765 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 06 Jan 1847. He married Anne ?.

More About John Chafe:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1768

Child of John Chafe and Anne ? is:

25. i. John⁴ Chafe, b. Abt. 1788, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

10. William³ Chafe (*Henry², John¹*) was born 15 Mar 1768 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1848. He married Jane Undry 23 Nov 1793 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of John Undry and Jane Cheek. She was born 1761, and died 1821.

More About William Chafe:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1768

Children of William Chafe and Jane Undry are:

- i. Hannah⁴ Chafe, b. Bef. 18 Feb 1798, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1821.
ii. Elizabeth Chafe, b. Bef. 28 Sep 1799, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Elizabeth Chafe:

Source: Newfoundland's Grand Banks Site

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Aug. 13, 1831 George Reed Bachelor Devon England
Elizabeth Chafe Spinster Petty Harbour Daughter of Moses & Anne Chafe

- iii. Ann Chafe, b. Bef. 13 Nov 1800, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 27. iv. William Chafe, b. Bef. 23 Jan 1803, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 28. v. George Chafe, b. Abt. 1805, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 08 Dec 1873, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 29. vi. Mary Ann Chafe, b. 1806; d. 1876.
- 30. vii. Henry Chafe, b. 29 May 1807, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 22 Jun 1868, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- viii. Jane Chafe, b. 1809; d. 1812.
- ix. Jane Chafe, b. 1812; d. 1888.
- x. John Chafe, b. 11 May 1814, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 31. xi. Peter Chafe, b. 17 Feb 1816, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1895.
- 32. xii. Aaron Chafe, b. 26 Jul 1818, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1894.

11. Ann³ Chafe (*Henry², John¹*) was born 04 Oct 1773. She married Henry Daspher 13 Nov 1800. He was born 1761 in Devonshire ?.

Notes for Ann Chafe:

On the 1794 census on line Henry Dashper is living in a house owned by Henry Chafe. Other Chafe's there were Samuel, William, Edward and John.

Notes for Henry Daspher:

George appears on the 1851 census in Tormoham Devonshire England

Children of Ann Chafe and Henry Daspher are:

- i. Henry⁴ Daspher, b. 1802.
- ii. Susanna Daspher, b. 1806; d. 1811.
- iii. George Daspher, b. 1812.

12. Henry³ Chafe (*William², John¹*) was born 1755, and died 13 Jun 1847. He married Dorcas Widger 1803.

Children of Henry Chafe and Dorcas Widger are:

- i. William⁴ Chafe, m. Jane Chafe, 12 Jun 1836, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

More About William Chafe:

Source: Internet

- 33. ii. Elizabeth Chafe, b. Abt. 1809; d. 19 Jun 1891.
- 34. iii. Philip Chafe, b. Abt. 1813; d. 27 Aug 1879, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 35. iv. Rebecah Chafe, b. 22 Apr 1814, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1888.
- v. Ann Chafe, b. Bef. 05 Jul 1817, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 36. vi. Caroline Chafe, b. 18 Jan 1819.
- vii. Jacob Chafe, b. 16 May 1821, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

13. John³ Chafe (*William², John¹*) was born Abt. 1772, and died 14 Apr 1838. He married Elizabeth Wall 1806. She died 22 Jul 1838.

Notes for John Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

Sacred the memory of Annette Chafe, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chafe of this place who departed this life the 17th Sept 1823 Aged 19 Years

The early fate of her we mourn
Would claim a kindred sigh
A warning lesson too we learn
Prepare, for death is nigh
With prayer the chart of God explore
You'll find the compass true
The Anchor on the heavenly shore
If Christ the Rock you view

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Annette Chafe was one of about seven or eight of John and Elizabeth Chafe. Annette had a sister Elizabeth, born Oct 23, 1815. Elizabeth married July 18, 1838 to Mathew Mony, and died two days later on July 22, 1838. John Chafe had died April 14, 1838 aged 66 years and Elizabeth's burial was listed directly below. Their cause of death must be left up to the imagination.

Note by Ed Chafe April 2005

I believe that John Chafe was likely the son of William Chafe and Mary Angel. Who was Elizabeth Wall? Her parents may never married. There is a record of a Mr. John Wall having a child by Mary Constantine on 3 March 1788 (this is Mary Bidgood, widow of Jonathan Constantine, who

Newfoundland Chafe Family

married Edward Chafe in 1790). Was Elizabeth Wall raised by Edward Chafe?

Children of John Chafe and Elizabeth Wall are:

- i. Annette⁴ Chafe, b. 1807; d. 17 Sep 1823, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Annette Chafe:

PEH01 NF150 CHAFE Annette 1823 11 photos Petty Harbour

- ii. Elizabeth Chafe, b. 25 Sep 1815, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 22 Jul 1838; m. Matthew Morry, 18 Jul 1838, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 24 Aug 1813, Caplin Bay, Newfoundland; d. 30 Jul 1854, Caplin Bay, Newfoundland.

14. Samuel³ Chafe (*William², John¹*) was born 01 Sep 1776 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 23 Feb 1856 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Mary Marshall 29 Dec 1802 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of David Marshall and Amy Marshall. She was born 01 Nov 1786, and died 24 Aug 1856.

Notes for Samuel Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour
Samuel Chafe died February 23rd 1856, Aged 80 years also
His wife Mary died Aug't 24th 1856, Aged 70 years

Though in the paths of death I tread
With glowing horrors everspread
My stedfast heart shall fear no ill
For thou O Lord art with me still
Thy friendly crook shall give me aid
And guide me through the dreadful shade

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Samuel Chafe and Mary Marshall were married Jan 29th, 1802. Samuel was born Sep 15, 1776, the son of William Chafe and Mary Angel. Mary Marshall was born Nov 1, 1786 probably the daughter of David and Amy Marshall.

PEH01NF150 CHAFE Samuel 1856 & Mary14 photosPetty Harbour

More About Samuel Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Mary Marshall:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Samuel Chafe and Mary Marshall are:

37.
 - i. Harriet⁴ Chafe, b. 1804; d. 30 May 1886.
 - ii. Amelia Chafe, b. 05 Sep 1808; d. 18 Sep 1812, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Amelia Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour
Sacred the memory of Amelia, the
daughter of Samuel and Mary
Chafe who was unfortunately
killed by a rock which fell from
the cliff as she was walking on
the 18th of Sept 1812 Aged 4 years

Suffer the little children to come unto
me said the Lord and forbid them not
for of such is the Kingdom of God

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Amelia Chafe was born on Sept 5, 1808, the daughter of Samuel Chafe and Mary Marshall, the third out of twelve children. On May 3, 1813 Samuel and Mary had another daughter Amelia who also died. On Mar 5, 1817, Samuel and Mary had another daughter, Amelia who lived unto adulthood.

PEH01 NF150 CHAFE Amelia 1812 4 photosPetty Harbour

More About Amelia Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

38.
 - iii. Amelia Chafe, b. 31 May 1813, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 25 Sep 1813.
39.
 - iv. David Marshall Chafe, b. 17 Jul 1816, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 27 Dec 1906.
40.
 - v. Amelia Chafe, b. 05 Nov 1817, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 30 Aug 1890.
41.
 - vi. George William Chafe, b. 16 Nov 1819, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1888.
 - vii. Nathaniel Chafe, b. Bef. 12 Jun 1825, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 14 Mar 1906, Petty Harbour,

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Newfoundland.

- viii. Mary Fanny Chafe, b. 23 May 1812, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Toronto, Ontario; m. (1) Philip Williams, 23 May 1830, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. (2) William Simmons, 15 May 1838, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

15. Moses³ Chafe (*William², John¹*) was born 1779, and died 17 Mar 1853. He married Ann March 24 Nov 1806.

Children of Moses Chafe and Ann March are:

- i. Elizabeth⁴ Chafe, b. 11 Oct 1813, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. George Reed, 13 Aug 1831, St. Thomas, St. John's, Newfoundland; b. Trinity Parish, Exeter, England.
 - ii. Anne Chafe, b. 06 Apr 1815, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - iii. Amelia Chafe, b. 22 Apr 1817, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - iv. Harriet Chafe, b. 17 Apr 1819.
42. v. Moses Chafe, b. Abt. 1835, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1900.

16. David³ Chafe (*William², John¹*) was born 1780, and died 14 Nov 1852. He married Anna Atkins 26 Dec 1806.

Notes for David Chafe:

From the Royal Gazette " St John's newspaper articles of the Ferryland District Early 1800's
November 11, 1813 article:

Chafe, David (not confirmed if this the actual David Chafe)
Petty Harbour resident rescued crew of Southhampton

Struck a rock called Long Point Island, a mile to the southward of HMS Tweed. Master and crew spent two nights on the rocks before being rescued by David Chafe of Petty Harbour. Four men died.

Children of David Chafe and Anna Atkins are:

43. i. Martha⁴ Chafe, b. Abt. 1808, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1880.
44. ii. Mary Chafe, b. 12 Aug 1812, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
45. iii. Samuel David Chafe, b. 17 Apr 1815, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1892.
- iv. Priscilla Chafe, b. 30 Apr 1817, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. John Hennebury, 01 Nov 1839, St. John's, Newfoundland; b. Quidi Vidi, Newfoundland.

Notes for Priscilla Chafe:

Witnesses; William Hennebury, Samuel Chafe

46. v. Abraham Chafe, b. 12 Aug 1819, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1885.
47. vi. Charlotte Anne Chafe, b. 1821; d. 19 Apr 1919, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.

Generation No. 4

17. Thomas⁴ Chafe (*Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1796, and died 22 Nov 1854. He married Anne Chafe 01 Jan 1822 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was born 1784, and died Aft. 1852.

Notes for Thomas Chafe:

Note by Ed Chafe Mar 2005:

Thomas and Ann were related, but it is unknown if they were first or second cousins.

Some researchers believe that Edward married only once and his son Edward wed Mary Bidgood. However Mary Bidgood was born in 1765 and Edward Chafe Jr. was baptized in 1788 so I doubt he married a woman 20 years his senior.

Children of Thomas Chafe and Anne Chafe are:

48. i. Jane⁵ Chafe, b. Bet. 1817 - 1845, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Bet. 1822 - 1927, Australia.
- ii. Darah Chafe, b. Bet. 1819 - 1922, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Bet. 1846 - 1914; m. James Searle, 01 Dec 1840, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. Bet. 1756 - 1796; d. Bet. 1795 - 1878.
- iii. Mary Chafe, b. 11 Dec 1824; d. Bet. 1838 - 1918; m. Lawrence Kieley, Bet. 1838 - 1871; b. Bet. 1807 - 1827; d. Bet. 1841 - 1913.
- iv. Edward Chafe, b. Abt. 1827; d. Oct 1907, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Harriet Reed, 11 May 1857, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 1838; d. 06 Jun 1917.

Notes for Edward Chafe:

Harriet Reed was Edward Chafe's cousin
They had no children.

A newspaper article written around Sep/Oct 1907 stated that Edward was the Oldest Fisherman in Newfoundland.

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Edward 1907 & Harriet4 photos Petty Harbour

Newfoundland Chafe Family

- v. John Chafe, b. 08 Sep 1830; d. Bet. 1831 - 1920.
- vi. Rosanna Chafe, b. 31 Dec 1832, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 29 Apr 1871, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Richard White, 04 Oct 1854, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 1826; d. 23 Jun 1888, Big Pond, Newfoundland.
- 49. vii. William Bond Chaif, b. 04 Sep 1834, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1903, Montreal, Quebec.
- viii. Ambrose Chafe, b. 03 Feb 1837, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 25 Oct 1854, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Ambrose Chafe:
Possible dates off Internet

- ix. Elizabeth Ann Chafe, b. 08 Apr 1839, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- x. Sarah Chafe, b. 06 Nov 1842, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 23 Jul 1844, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- xi. Emily Chafe, b. 01 Mar 1846; d. 11 Sep 1848.

18. William⁴ Chafe (*Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 23 Mar 1796 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 05 Mar 1865 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Rachel Whitten 03 Dec 1816 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Children of William Chafe and Rachel Whitten are:

- 50. i. Samuel E.⁵ Chafe, b. 11 Feb 1818, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 18 Oct 1902, Goulds, Newfoundland.
- ii. Hannah Chafe, b. 23 Oct 1820, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Henry Whitten, 12 Nov 1857, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. William Chafe, b. 30 Jun 1823, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 51. iv. Mary Ann Chafe, b. Bef. 19 Feb 1826, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Rachel Chafe, b. 11 Mar 1834, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vi. George William Chafe, b. 27 Aug 1831; d. 16 Feb 1879; m. Rebecca Chafe, 01 Dec 1857, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 18 Aug 1836, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 04 May 1914, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

19. Edward⁴ Chafe (*Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 23 Mar 1796 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 14 Mar 1860 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married (1) Elizabeth Williams 21 Nov 1812 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married (2) Sarah Williams 09 Jan 1817 in Anglican Cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of John Williams and Sarah Bidgood. She was born 1797 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 17 Jul 1878 in Peterhead, Scotland.

Notes for Edward Chafe:

Note by Ed Chafe March 2005:

Edward Chafe (1796-1860) married Sarah Williams (c1797-1878) in 1817. Sarah's parents were John Williams and Sarah Bidgood.

Although there is no baptismal record for her, land transactions in the Williams family confirm her identity.

Petty Harbour is a small community so all the families are intermarried. Sarah's aunt Mary was married to Edward Chafe (1751).

Edward Chafe (1796-1860) was a nephew to Edward Chafe (1751).

Edward Chafe (1796-1860) was the son of Henry Chafe (1757-1814) and Elizabeth (?). Elizabeth remarried to John Parnell in 1817 who was a widower born in Devon. There is no issue from this second union.

Elizabeth born circa 1765, likely in Petty Hr. Her second marriage was witnessed by the Angels. Using the naming pattern tradition, Henry and Elizabeth named their eldest son Edward after his father. Their second son was named Jacob, which is an Angel name, not a Chafe name. So, was she an Angel...I wish I knew. My branch of the Chafes were wealthy and it's said that John Parnell hid a will in a clock which left John Angel a substantial amount of money in England. I examined the Angel wills in London and they did have money, but I could not make a connection with Petty Harbour.

Two daughters of Edward and Sarah Chafe married into the illustrious Winsor family of Aquaforte and in honor of this connection "Winsor" was added as a middle name for some of the grandchildren. Another daughter, Belinda Chafe, married Robert Shaw of St. John's.

Child of Edward Chafe and Elizabeth Williams is:

- i. Elizabeth Ann⁵ Chafe, b. 10 Oct 1813.

Children of Edward Chafe and Sarah Williams are:

- ii. Alvina⁵ Chafe, b. 14 Feb 1819; d. 23 May 1901; m. John Jennings Winsor, 19 Jan 1841, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 11 Nov 1816, Dartmouth, Devon, England; d. 02 Jun 1880, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- iii. Edward Chafe, b. 14 Feb 1819, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 52. iv. Elizabeth Chafe, b. Abt. 1820, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1878.
- 53. v. Henry Edward Chafe, b. 22 Jul 1821, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 21 Feb 1894, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 54. vi. Susanna Chafe, b. 07 Feb 1831, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 17 Sep 1909, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- vii. Rebecca Chafe, b. 18 Aug 1836, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 04 May 1914, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. George William Chafe, 01 Dec 1857, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 27 Aug 1831; d. 16 Feb 1879.
- 55. viii. Belinda Jane Chafe, b. 20 Mar 1839, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 07 Nov 1913, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 56. ix. Jacob Chafe, b. 10 Nov 1842, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1918.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

20. Jacob⁴ Chafe (*Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born Bef. 28 Jan 1798 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 31 May 1878 in Goulds, Newfoundland. He married Harriet Chafe 1825, daughter of Samuel Chafe and Mary Marshall. She was born 1804, and died 30 May 1886.

Notes for Jacob Chafe:

The Newfoundland Museum in St. John's has a silver watch (Catalogue Number R986.823) presented to Jacob Chafe in 1829, in thanks for his part in the rescue. The inscription on the watch reads "Presented by the Chairman of the Marine Insurance Association of St. John's, NF to Mr. Jacob Chafe as a testimony of approbation of his conduct in the saving of the schooner Helen on 1st May 1828". The watch was made by Vale & Ratheran, Birmingham England in 1829 or 1830, (Hallmark on inside cover: Anchor Black F Maker VR) and is 0.925 Stirling. Jacob Chafe was a successful planter and sealing captain.

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

Erected by Harriett In Memory of her Beloved Husband Jacob Chafe who died May 31st, 1878

Aged 81 years

Be ye also ready

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Jacob Chafe was the father of ten children all of which lived to adulthood. Jacob was possibly the son of Henry Chafe (who died July 7th 1814) who was born Jan 28, 1798. I could not find no record of Jacob's marriage but he married about 1825 to Harriet Alan or Harriet Chafe. Jacob was the father of Matilda Ruby and Henry George Chafe.

Note by Ed Chafe 1999:

Jacob Chafe (1798-1878) married Harriet (1804-1886), circa 1822 at Petty Harbour. His occupation was a fish curer. It is possible that Harriet Allan (1804-1886) was the child of Samuel Chafe and Mary Marshall. Some people in Petty Harbour say she was an "Allen" but the diary of Levi George Chafe states that she was Sam Chafe's daughter. Jacob and Harriet had nine children; Lucretia (1824-1916), Sophia (1826-1913), Henry George (1827-1884), Emmanuel (1829-1908), Mary Ann (1832-1908), Elizabeth Sarah (1834-1864), Amelia Maria (1837-1924), Harriet Allen (1840-?) and Matilda (1843-1897). Jacob Chafe was a successful planter and sealing captain.

Born in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. Jacob was a successful planter, sealer and fisherman. The Newfoundland Museum in St. John's has a silver watch presented to Jacob Chafe in 1829, in recognition for his part in his first sea rescue, the Helen, a schooner out of St. John's which was shipwrecked on May 01, 1828. The inscription on the watch reads "Presented by the Chairman of the Marine Insurance Association of St. John's, NF to Mr. Jacob Chafe as a testimony of approbation of his conduct in the saving of the schooner Helen on 1st May 1828". On June 8, 1852, a bait skiff (26 to 32 feet long) was caught in a squall near Petty Harbour while returning from Conception Bay with a load of bait. Everyone in the community witnessed the event but were powerless to help the men. They drowned one by one, except a boy clinging to the mast. Jacob Chafe successfully rescued the boy. The famous Newfoundland folk song, "The Petty Harbour Bait Skiff" written in 1852, recalls the event. It was composed by John Grace of St. John's, where there was "crying and lamenting in the streets" on learning of the fate of Skipper John French and his crew. Edward Chafe said that when he was little, his grandfather had a copper sundial in the parlour which was presented to Jacob Chafe, the Hero Brave, in recognition of his courage and selflessness.

PEH01NF150 CHAFE Jacob 1878 3 photos Petty Harbour

More About Jacob Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Jacob Chafe and Harriet Chafe are:

57. i. Lucretia⁵ Chafe, b. 1824; d. 06 Apr 1916, Geelong, Australia.
58. ii. Sophia Chafe, b. 01 Jan 1826; d. 14 Sep 1913, St. John's, Newfoundland.
59. iii. Henry George Chafe, b. 25 Nov 1827, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 23 Jun 1884, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
60. iv. Emmanuel Chafe, b. 23 Nov 1829, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 03 Nov 1908, Goulds, Newfoundland.
61. v. Mary Ann (Mariann) Chafe, b. 03 Feb 1832, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 15 Sep 1908, St. John's, Newfoundland.
62. vi. Elizabeth Sarah Chafe, b. 03 Feb 1834, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 25 Sep 1864, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
63. vii. Amelia Maria Chafe, b. 17 Feb 1837, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 05 Mar 1924, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
64. viii. Harriet Allen Chafe, b. 13 Feb 1840, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. New York ?.
65. ix. Matilda Chafe, b. 14 Aug 1843, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 17 Jul 1897, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

21. Robert⁴ Chafe (*Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 26 Mar 1806 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 08 Apr 1854 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Elizabeth Searle (Sarell) 04 Nov 1839 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of James Searle and Charlotte ?.

Children of Robert Chafe and Elizabeth (Sarell) are:

- i. Richard Allen⁵ Chafe, b. 20 Dec 1840; d. 28 Feb 1919, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Jessie Chaytor, 03 Dec 1867, Chamberlains South Shore; b. 1844, Chamberlains, Newfoundland; d. 14 Dec 1909.

Notes for Richard Allen Chafe:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

In re Richard Allan Chafe. deceased

This is the last will and Testament of me. Richard Allan Chafe, at present of Petty Harbor, in the Dominion of Newfoundland, Fisherman. 1. I hereby revoke all former Wills made by me. 2. I appoint Charles. E. Hunt, of St. John's, sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. 3. I give, devise and bequeath unto Richard Henry Westcott, of Petty Harbor aforesaid, Fisherman, the Western end or part of the house at Petty Harbor which I now occupy. together with all land and property attached or appertaining thereto and all furniture contained in such part. 4. I give, devise and bequeath specifically unto the said Richard Henry Westcott my bed, bedding and bedstead and one-fourth of the furniture contained in the Eastern half of my said house. 5. I give, devise and bequeath unto Richard Allan Chafe the Eastern end or part of my said house together with the land and property attached or appertaining thereto and three-fourths of the furniture contained in such part, the remaining one-fourth being bequeathed under paragraph 4 of this my Will to Richard Henry Westcott. 6. I give, devise and bequeath to Herbert Westcott and his two sons, Robert Westcott and Richard Henry Westcott, my one-third share in the fishing room now used by me at Petty Harbor together with the sum of Two hundred dollars. 7. I give, devise and bequeath all my share and interest, amounting to about one-half, in the fishing boat and in all nets, gear and other things appertaining thereto jointly owned by myself, Herbert Westcott, Robert Westcott and Richard Henry Westcott, to the said Herbert Westcott, Robert Westcott and Richard Henry Westcott jointly and equally. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand at Petty Harbour this 14th day of September A.D. 1918. Richard A. Chafe X his mark. Signed Published and Declared by the said Testator as and for his last Will and Testament by affixing his mark in the presence of us, who in his presence and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses, the said will having been first read over and explained to the Testator. who appeared fully to understand the same. John Boone. Henry J W Bishop. Witnesses.

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Richard Allan 1919 1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Richard Allen Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Jessie Chaytor:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

- ii. Eliza Chafe, b. 20 Aug 1842.
- iii. Sarah Jane Chafe, b. Bef. 17 Jan 1845.
- iv. Sarah Jane Chafe, b. 29 Dec 1845.
- 66. v. Maria Chafe, b. 16 Jan 1848; d. 27 Jan 1909.
- 67. vi. Henry James Chafe, b. 15 Aug 1850.
- 68. vii. Edward Chafe, b. 13 Feb 1853, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1925, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- viii. Mary Ann Chafe, b. 26 Oct 1856.

More About Mary Ann Chafe:

Comment: Fathers death date older than birth date

22. Robert⁴ Chafe (*Thomas³, Edward², John¹*) was born Abt. 1805, and died 1872. He married Martha Chafe, daughter of David Chafe and Anna Atkins. She was born Abt. 1808 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1880.

Child of Robert Chafe and Martha Chafe is:

- 69. i. Edwin⁵ Chafe, b. 1838; d. 1880.

23. Edward⁴ Chafe (*Thomas³, Edward², John¹*) was born Abt. 1809, and died 1889. He married Mary Chafe 15 Jan 1833, daughter of David Chafe and Anna Atkins. She was born 12 Aug 1812 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Mary Chafe:

Source: Newfoundland's Grand Banks Site

Jan. 15, 1833 Edward Chafe Bachelor Petty Harbour

Mary Chafe Spinster Petty Harbour Daughter of David & Anna Chafe

Child of Edward Chafe and Mary Chafe is:

- 70. i. Jonathan⁵ Chafe, b. Nov 1849; d. 23 Nov 1923, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

24. Thomas⁴ Chafe (*Thomas³, Edward², John¹*) was born Bef. 15 Nov 1812 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Amelia Chafe 30 Nov 1837 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of Samuel Chafe and Mary Marshall. She was born 05 Nov 1817 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 30 Aug 1890.

Notes for Thomas Chafe:

Note by Ed Chafe April 2005:

Amelia and her husband Thomas were second cousins. Years ago someone in Petty Hr. told me there was a problem conceiving children among some of the Chafes due to all the intermarriage. Both of their youngest sons lived just two days which suggests some genetic problem.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Notes for Amelia Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour
Amelia the Beloved wife of Thomas Chafe
who died Aug 30, 1890
Aged 74 years

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Amelia Chafe was probably the spouse of Thomas Chafe who married Nov 30, 1837. She was the third Amelia born to Samuel and Mary (Marshall) Chafe on June 14, 1818. If this is so, the above age is incorrect. Amelia and Thomas had four children, three of who died as infants.

More About Amelia Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Thomas Chafe and Amelia Chafe are:

71. i. Fanny⁵ Chafe, b. 05 Jan 1864.
- ii. Son 1 Chafe.
- iii. Son 2 Chafe.

25. John⁴ Chafe (*John³, Henry², John¹*) was born Abt. 1788 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married (1) Elizabeth Wall 1806. He married (2) Ann Howlett Abt. 1810. She was born Abt. 1785.

Notes for John Chafe:

He converted to Catholicism on Mar 16, 1824 at age 36 years and the witness was Mary Chafe. Probably married in 1810 or so.

Note by Ed Chafe May 2005:

John Chafe was a convert to Catholicism and his baptismal entry states he was born circa 1788. My guess is that he was the youngest son of John Chafe and Margaret Williams. This relationship is suggested through land transactions.

Children of John Chafe and Elizabeth Wall are:

- i. Mary⁵ Chafe, b. 15 Jul 1813, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Harriet Chafe, b. 01 May 1818, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
72. iii. Ambrose Chafe, b. 30 Nov 1820; d. 1895.

Children of John Chafe and Ann Howlett are:

73. iv. James⁵ Chafe, b. 1812, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 15 Feb 1893.
- v. Edward Chafe, b. 14 Jun 1817.
- vi. Mary Chafe, b. 26 Nov 1819.
- vii. Anne Chafe, b. Feb 1824.
74. viii. Joseph Chafe, b. Abt. 1830; d. 1914.

26. Hannah⁴ Chafe (*William³, Henry², John¹*) was born Bef. 18 Feb 1798 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1821. She married John Bowden. He was born 1790, and died 1870.

More About John Bowden:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

Child of Hannah Chafe and John Bowden is:

- i. Elizabeth⁵ Bowden, b. 1816; d. 1882.

27. William⁴ Chafe (*William³, Henry², John¹*) was born Bef. 23 Jan 1803 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Diana Taylor 11 May 1831 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born in Poole, England.

Notes for William Chafe:

The western boundary of what was known as William's garden is clearly marked by two small properties given to his grand children. The larger part went to William's son Robert. It was well known in my time that Robert's son Josiah held possession.

Children of William Chafe and Diana Taylor are:

75. i. Robert⁵ Chafe, b. 20 Feb 1832, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 27 Dec 1903.
- ii. Elizabeth Chafe, b. 05 Mar 1834, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. George Bulley, 22 Nov 1853, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
76. iii. Thomas William Chafe, b. 14 Feb 1836, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 15 Dec 1906, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Jacob Chafe, b. 16 Feb 1838, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Soloman Chafe, b. 10 Feb 1843, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Maria Chaytor, 01 Dec 1862, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. Chamberlains, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

- vi. Lucy Ann Chafe, b. 10 Aug 1843, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Philip Williams, 05 Jan 1864, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vii. Eli Chafe, b. 22 Nov 1845, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 77. viii. James John Chafe, b. 17 Mar 1848, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ix. Tryphenia Chafe, b. 06 Jun 1850, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- x. Diana Chafe, b. 30 Jun 1852; m. Thomas Downs, 08 Dec 1879, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 1847, Topsail, Newfoundland.

28. George⁴ Chafe (*William³, Henry², John¹*) was born Abt. 1805 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 08 Dec 1873 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Elizabeth Chafe 09 Nov 1835 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of Henry Chafe and Dorcas Widger. She was born Abt. 1809, and died 19 Jun 1891.

Notes for George Chafe:

Possible dates of all births and deaths in family - except Lucilla Anne Chafe who had parents George and Elizabeth

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

In Memory of George Chafe beloved husband of Elizabeth who died 8th Dec 1873 Aged 68 years

Theophilius died 30th June 1851 Aged 1 year and 3 months

Levi Frederic died 14 July 1853 Aged 3 years and 10 months

sons of the above

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

George Chafe was born in 1801, and died on Nov 9th 1833. He married Elizabeth Chafe. There is no mention of the causes for the above in the burial records. All the dates are the same as those recorded in the burial records.

PEH01NF150 CHAFE George 1873 & Theophilus & Levi11 photos Petty Harbour

More About George Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Notes for Elizabeth Chafe:

Possible Dates of all births and deaths in family - except Lucilla Anne Chafe who had parents George and Elizabeth

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Chafe who departed this life June 19 1891

Aged 82 years

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

The identity of Elizabeth Chafe remains a mystery to me. She might possibly be the second wife of Samuel David Chafe.

Samuel D. Chafe and Elizabeth Chafe married May 15 1857. There were three children resulting from the union all of whom reached adulthood. Samuel David died Dec 25 1892 aged 76 years

Another possibility is that Elizabeth was the wife of George Chafe. George Chafe married Elizabeth Chafe on Nov 9th, 1835. George and his sons Levi and Theophilius are buried in the lower part of the cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of George Chafe and Elizabeth Chafe are:

- 78. i. Nehemiah⁵ Chafe, b. 1837; d. 1911.
- 79. ii. Lucilla Anne Chafe, b. 20 Jul 1843; d. 1922, Goulds, Newfoundland.
- 80. iii. Edmund George Chafe, b. 1844; d. 20 Nov 1918, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Levi Frederic Chafe, b. Abt. Sep 1849; d. 14 Jul 1853.

More About Levi Frederic Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

- v. Theophilius Chafe, b. Mar 1850; d. 30 Jun 1851.

More About Theophilius Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

29. Mary Ann⁴ Chafe (*William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1806, and died 1876. She married George Whitten 24 May 1828 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He was born 1795, and died 1855.

Child of Mary Chafe and George Whitten is:

- 81. i. Harriet⁵ Whitten.

30. Henry⁴ Chafe (*William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 29 May 1807 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 22 Jun 1868 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married Mary Snelgrove 03 Nov 1831 in St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of Thomas

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Snelgrove and Mary Harding. She was born Abt. 1813 in Newfoundland, and died 09 Dec 1877.

Notes for Henry Chafe:

Note by Ed Chafe: Henry inherited land in St. John's from the Undry family

Notes for Mary Snelgrove:

Note by Ed Chafe April 2005

Mary (Snelgrave) Chafe and her children immigrated to Boston in 1869. I believe her death certificate is incorrect. Although I cannot locate her birth, I believe her parents to have been Thomas Snelgrove and Mary Harding. Her youngest son has Harding as a middle name.

Children of Henry Chafe and Mary Snelgrove are:

- i. Edward⁵ Chafe, b. 12 Mar 1834, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 31 Mar 1834, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Sarah Jane Chafe, b. 12 Mar 1835, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 16 Aug 1889, Boston, Massachusetts; m. William Henry Stidstone, 08 Oct 1854, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- iii. Eliza Chafe, b. 14 May 1838, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 06 Feb 1840, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Eliza Chafe, b. 30 Nov 1840, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 19 Aug 1906, Boston, Massachusetts; m. (1) Adam A. Hay, 08 Oct 1858, St. John's, Newfoundland; m. (2) James Mallard, 10 Sep 1860, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- v. Hannah Chafe, b. 31 Mar 1844, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 30 Aug 1917, Arlington, Massachusetts; m. Robert T. Marshall, 07 Jul 1864, St. John's, Newfoundland.
82. vi. William Henry Chafe, b. 16 Oct 1846, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 24 Nov 1896, Boston, Massachusetts.
- vii. Samuel Chafe, b. 20 Jul 1849, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 04 Jan 1853, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- viii. Elizabeth Chafe, b. Abt. 1850, St. John's, Newfoundland; m. (1) William H. Marsh, 24 Jan 1870, Boston, Massachusetts; m. (2) Rufus Hanna, 02 Mar 1872, Boston, Massachusetts.
- ix. Mary Chafe, b. 14 Dec 1853, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 12 Jan 1896, Boston, Massachusetts; m. Napoleon Ethier, 13 Oct 1872, Boston, Massachusetts.
- x. Samuel Harding Chafe, b. 29 Feb 1856, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 27 Sep 1918, Los Angeles, California; m. Eliza D. Cooper, 29 Apr 1884, Boston, Massachusetts.

31. Peter⁴ Chafe (*William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 17 Feb 1816 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1895. He married Mary Heffernan. She was born 1807, and died 1859.

More About Mary Heffernan:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

Children of Peter Chafe and Mary Heffernan are:

- i. John William⁵ Chafe, b. 1845.
- ii. Peter Chafe, b. 1851.
83. iii. Jeffery John Chafe, b. 1854; d. 1912.
- iv. Martha Chafe, b. 1856; d. 1857.

32. Aaron⁴ Chafe (*William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 26 Jul 1818 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1894. He married Mary Ann (Mariann) Chafe 23 Dec 1850 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of Jacob Chafe and Harriet Chafe. She was born 03 Feb 1832 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 15 Sep 1908 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Aaron Chafe:

STJ33 NF055 CHAFE Aaron 1894 & Mary Ann & Lucretia1 photo St John's

Child of Aaron Chafe and Mary Chafe is:

- i. Lucretia Watt⁵ Chafe, b. 06 Jul 1853, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

33. Elizabeth⁴ Chafe (*Henry³, William², John¹*) was born Abt. 1809, and died 19 Jun 1891. She married George Chafe 09 Nov 1835 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of William Chafe and Jane Undry. He was born Abt. 1805 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 08 Dec 1873 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Elizabeth Chafe:

Possible Dates of all births and deaths in family - except Lucilla Anne Chafe who had parents George and Elizabeth

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Chafe who departed this life June 19 1891

Aged 82 years

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

The identity of Elizabeth Chafe remains a mystery to me. She might possibly be the second wife of Samuel David Chafe. Samuel D. Chafe and Elizabeth Chafe married May 15 1857. There were three children resulting from the union all of whom reached adulthood. Samuel David died Dec 25 1892 aged 76 years

Another possibility is that Elizabeth was the wife of George Chafe. George Chafe married Elizabeth Chafe on Nov 9th, 1835. George and his sons Levi and Theophilius are buried in the lower part of the cemetery.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

More About Elizabeth Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Notes for George Chafe:

Possible dates of all births and deaths in family - except Lucilla Anne Chafe who had parents George and Elizabeth

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

In Memory of George Chafe beloved husband of Elizabeth who died 8th Dec 1873 Aged 68 years

Theophilius died 30th June 1851 Aged 1 year and 3 months

Levi Frederic died 14 July 1853 Aged 3 years and 10 months

sons of the above

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

George Chafe was born in 1801, and died on Nov 9th 1833. He married Elizabeth Chafe. There is no mention of the causes for the above in the burial records. All the dates are the same as those recorded in the burial records.

PEH01NF150 CHAFE George 1873 & Theophilus & Levi 11 photos Petty Harbour

More About George Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children are listed above under (28) George Chafe.

34. Philip⁴ Chafe (*Henry³, William², John¹*) was born Abt. 1813, and died 27 Aug 1879 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Mary Jenkins 28 Nov 1843 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Philip Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

In Memory of Philip Chafe died Aug 12th 1879 Aged 66 years

Sophie died May 7 1878 Aged 22 years

Philip died May 9, 1878 Aged 20 years

He took them from a world of care in everlasting bliss to share

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Philip Chafe was the husband of Mary Jenkins and they were married Nov 28, 1843. Their daughter Sophie was born Jan 29, 1856 and their son Philip Henry was born Aug 19th 1858. All of the above died at St. John's of diphtheria. According to the burial records, Sophie died May 16th, Philip Jr. died May 19th, and Philip Sr. died on Aug 27th, 1879. Philip Sr. was 66 yrs of age. By the time this stone was erected, Philip's daughter Sarah Ann died, on May 27th, 1880, aged 26 years. She does not have a stone.

PEH01NF150 CHAFE Philip 1879 & Sophie 4 photos Petty Harbour

Note by Edward Chafe:

Philip Chafe (c1813-1879) was likely the son of Henry Chafe & Dorcas Widger. They married in 1803, but their first known child was baptised in 1809. It is quite possible that they had three unknown children during the 1803-1809 gaps in the church records.

Children of Philip Chafe and Mary Jenkins are:

- i. William Fredrick⁵ Chafe, b. 24 Oct 1844, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 23 Jan 1920; m. Mary Ann ?; b. 1860; d. 1912.
84. ii. Benjamin Jenkins Chafe, b. 28 May 1847, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 25 Nov 1900.
- iii. Sarah Ann Chafe, b. 1854.
- iv. Sophie Chafe, b. 29 Jan 1856, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 07 May 1878, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Philip Henry Chafe, b. 11 Aug 1858, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 09 May 1878, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

35. Rebecah⁴ Chafe (*Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 22 Apr 1814 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1888. She married William Chafe 13 Dec 1836 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Children of Rebecah Chafe and William Chafe are:

- i. Henry⁵ Chafe, b. 17 Oct 1837, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Bef. 1842.
- ii. Sibella Chafe, b. 11 May 1840, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Henry Chafe, b. 20 Nov 1842, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Christiana Chafe, b. 20 Oct 1845, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Daniel Chafe, b. Bef. 27 Feb 1848, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Bef. 1850.
- vi. Daniel Chafe, b. 25 Jan 1850, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Mary Anne Whitten, 23 May 1884, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 27 Apr 1857, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
85. vii. Albert Henry Chafe, b. 24 Sep 1852, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1899.
86. viii. Jacob Chafe, b. 09 Jun 1856, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Bef. 1921.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

36. Caroline⁴ Chafe (*Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 18 Jan 1819. She married (1) George Whitten 31 May 1844 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She married (2) Thomas Blake 27 May 1847 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Child of Caroline Chafe and Thomas Blake is:

- i. Alfred Thomas Shipton⁵ Blake, b. 30 May 1856.

37. Harriet⁴ Chafe (*Samue³, William², John¹*) was born 1804, and died 30 May 1886. She married Jacob Chafe 1825, son of Henry Chafe and Elizabeth ?. He was born Bef. 28 Jan 1798 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 31 May 1878 in Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Jacob Chafe:

The Newfoundland Museum in St. John's has a silver watch (Catalogue Number R986.823) presented to Jacob Chafe in 1829, in thanks for his part in the rescue. The inscription on the watch reads "Presented by the Chairman of the Marine Insurance Association of St. John's, NF to Mr. Jacob Chafe as a testimony of approbation of his conduct in the saving of the schooner Helen on 1st May 1828". The watch was made by Vale & Rotheran, Birmingham England in 1829 or 1830, (Hallmark on inside cover: Anchor Black F Maker VR) and is 0.925 Stirling. Jacob Chafe was a successful planter and sealing captain.

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

Erected by Harriett In Memory of her Beloved Husband Jacob Chafe who died May 31st, 1878

Aged 81 years

Be ye also ready

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Jacob Chafe was the father of ten children all of which lived to adulthood. Jacob was possibly the son of Henry Chafe (who died July 7th 1814) who was born Jan 28, 1798. I could not find no record of Jacob's marriage but he married about 1825 to Harriet Alan or Harriet Chafe. Jacob was the father of Matilda Ruby and Henry George Chafe.

Note by Ed Chafe 1999:

Jacob Chafe (1798-1878) married Harriet (1804-1886), circa 1822 at Petty Harbour. His occupation was a fish curer. It is possible that Harriet Allan (1804-1886) was the child of Samuel Chafe and Mary Marshall. Some people in Petty Harbour say she was an "Allen" but the diary of Levi George Chafe states that she was Sam Chafe's daughter. Jacob and Harriet had nine children; Lucretia (1824-1916), Sophia (1826-1913), Henry George (1827-1884), Emmanuel (1829-1908), Mary Ann (1832-1908), Elizabeth Sarah (1834-1864), Amelia Maria (1837-1924), Harriet Allen (1840-?) and Matilda (1843-1897). Jacob Chafe was a successful planter and sealing captain.

Born in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. Jacob was a successful planter, sealer and fisherman. The Newfoundland Museum in St. John's has a silver watch presented to Jacob Chafe in 1829, in recognition for his part in his first sea rescue, the Helen, a schooner out of St. John's which was shipwrecked on May 01, 1828. The inscription on the watch reads "Presented by the Chairman of the Marine Insurance Association of St. John's, NF to Mr. Jacob Chafe as a testimony of approbation of his conduct in the saving of the schooner Helen on 1st May 1828". On June 8, 1852, a bait skiff (26 to 32 feet long) was caught in a squall near Petty Harbour while returning from Conception Bay with a load of bait. Everyone in the community witnessed the event but were powerless to help the men. They drowned one by one, except a boy clinging to the mast. Jacob Chafe successfully rescued the boy. The famous Newfoundland folk song, "The Petty Harbour Bait Skiff" written in 1852, recalls the event. It was composed by John Grace of St. John's, where there was "crying and lamenting in the streets" on learning of the fate of Skipper John French and his crew. Edward Chafe said that when he was little, his grandfather had a copper sundial in the parlour which was presented to Jacob Chafe, the Hero Brave, in recognition of his courage and selflessness.

PEH01NF150 CHAFE Jacob 1878 3 photos Petty Harbour

More About Jacob Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children are listed above under (20) Jacob Chafe.

38. David Marshall⁴ Chafe (*Samue³, William², John¹*) was born 17 Jul 1816 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 27 Dec 1906. He married Susan Williams 04 Dec 1837 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born 1809 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Child of David Chafe and Susan Williams is:

87. i. Frederick (Skipper)⁵ Chafe, b. 30 Aug 1838, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 07 May 1922, Goulds, Newfoundland.

39. Amelia⁴ Chafe (*Samue³, William², John¹*) was born 05 Nov 1817 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 30 Aug 1890. She married Thomas Chafe 30 Nov 1837 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of Thomas Chafe and Elizabeth Whitten. He was born Bef. 15 Nov 1812 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Amelia Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

Amelia the Beloved wife of Thomas Chafe

who died Aug 30, 1890

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Aged 74 years

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Amelia Chafe was probably the spouse of Thomas Chafe who married Nov 30, 1837. She was the third Amelia born to Samuel and Mary (Marshall) Chafe on June 14, 1818. If this is so, the above age is incorrect. Amelia and Thomas had four children, three of who died as infants.

More About Amelia Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Notes for Thomas Chafe:

Note by Ed Chafe April 2005:

Amelia and her husband Thomas were second cousins. Years ago someone in Petty Hr. told me there was a problem conceiving children among some of the Chafes due to all the intermarriage. Both of their youngest sons lived just two days which suggests some genetic problem.

Children are listed above under (24) Thomas Chafe.

40. George William⁴ Chafe (*Samuel³, William², John¹*) was born 16 Nov 1819 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1888. He married Harriet Whitten 27 Nov 1849 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of George Whitten and Mary Chafe.

Notes for George William Chafe:

Reference in St. Mary's Anglican Church (Southside) Baptisms 1877 - 1883::

Md Aug 26 1903 to Herbert Benson Chafe, son of George William Chafe and Harriet Whitten

Children of George Chafe and Harriet Whitten are:

88. i. Alfred⁵ Chafe, b. 24 Sep 1850; d. 20 Feb 1905.
- ii. Mary Jane Chafe, b. 28 Dec 1852.
89. iii. Isabella Chafe, b. 31 Aug 1856; d. 12 Jul 1879.
- iv. Lucy Chafe, b. 07 Jun 1858; m. Thomas Nichol, 27 Jan 1883, St. John's, Newfoundland.
90. v. Levi George Chafe, b. 21 Oct 1861; d. 10 Sep 1942.
- vi. Amelia Maria Chafe, b. 28 Apr 1865.
- vii. Herbert Benson Chafe, b. 14 Apr 1874; m. Ada Cornick, 26 Aug 1903.

41. Nathaniel⁴ Chafe (*Samuel³, William², John¹*) was born Bef. 12 Jun 1825 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 14 Mar 1906 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married (1) Maria Lee 02 Dec 1851 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She died Bef. 1876. He married (2) Julia Ann Squires 30 Dec 1876 in St. Mary's Church of England, St. John's, Newfoundland. She was born in Topsail, Newfoundland.

Notes for Nathaniel Chafe:

Possible mistake in family tree:

Chafe Albert H.-- M.N. World War 2, lost on S.S Greyburn

Died June 29,1941 33 years (Same headstone)

Also Clara G. Chafe

Died Oct.1,1936 18 years Children of Nathaniel and Mary Ann Chafe

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Nathaniel 1906 1 photo Petty Harbour

Children of Nathaniel Chafe and Maria Lee are:

91. i. Samuel Charles⁵ Chafe, b. 06 Feb 1853, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Bef. 1921; Stepchild.
92. ii. William Thomas Chafe, b. 15 May 1854, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 03 Nov 1921; Stepchild.
- iii. Albert H. Chafe, b. 30 Aug 1856, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; Stepchild.
93. iv. Mary Ann Chafe, b. 19 Jan 1860, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1936; Stepchild.
- v. Sarah Chafe, b. 14 Apr 1862, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; Stepchild.
- vi. Eliza Lee Chafe, b. 26 Jul 1864, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; Stepchild.
- vii. Clara G. Chafe, b. 10 Dec 1866, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; Stepchild.
94. viii. Hanna (Anna?) Maria Chafe, b. 03 May 1871, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; Stepchild.

Child of Nathaniel Chafe and Julia Squires is:

- ix. Elizabeth Adeline⁵ Chafe, b. 21 Oct 1877, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

42. Moses⁴ Chafe (*Moses³, William², John¹*) was born Abt. 1835 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1900. He married Jane Wall.

Child of Moses Chafe and Jane Wall is:

95. i. Joseph⁵ Chafe, b. Apr 1865; d. 15 May 1930, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

43. Martha⁴ Chafe (*David⁶, William², John¹*) was born Abt. 1808 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1880. She married Robert Chafe, son of Thomas Chafe and Elizabeth Whitten. He was born Abt. 1805, and died 1872.

Child is listed above under (22) Robert Chafe.

44. Mary⁴ Chafe (*David⁶, William², John¹*) was born 12 Aug 1812 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married Edward Chafe 15 Jan 1833, son of Thomas Chafe and Elizabeth Whitten. He was born Abt. 1809, and died 1889.

Notes for Mary Chafe:

Source: Newfoundland's Grand Banks Site

Jan. 15, 1833 Edward Chafe Bachelor Petty Harbour

Mary Chafe Spinster Petty Harbour Daughter of David & Anna Chafe

Child is listed above under (23) Edward Chafe.

45. Samuel David⁴ Chafe (*David⁶, William², John¹*) was born 17 Apr 1815 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died in 1892. He married Elizabeth Chafe, daughter of Edward Chafe and Sarah Williams. She was born Abt. 1820 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1878.

Child of Samuel Chafe and Elizabeth Chafe is:

96. i. John Winsor⁵ Chafe, b. Oct 1865; d. 07 Dec 1934, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

46. Abraham⁴ Chafe (*David⁶, William², John¹*) was born 12 Aug 1819 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1885. He married Jane Handlon (Hanlon) 07 Dec 1848 in St. Thomas, St. John's, Newfoundland.

More About Abraham Chafe:

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of Abraham Chafe and Jane (Hanlon) are:

- i. Samuel⁵ Chafe, b. 27 Jul 1850, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Mary Jane Gent, 19 Oct 1875, St. John's, Newfoundland; b. St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Samuel Chafe:

Possible marriage to Mary Jane GENT, spinster. Witnesses; Samuel Gent, Caroline Chafe

- ii. Elizabeth Anne Chafe, b. 25 Jan 1852, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Caroline Martin Chafe, b. 12 Aug 1853, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 97. iv. Frederick George Chafe, b. 24 Mar 1858, Quidi Vidi, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- v. Rachel Hennebury Chafe, b. 08 Apr 1860, Quidi Vidi, St. John's Newfoundland; m. Thomas Rigby, 06 Jul 1881, St. John's, Newfoundland; b. 1852, Liverpool, England.
- 98. vi. James Warren Chafe, b. 14 Jun 1862, Quidi Vidi, Newfoundland; d. 08 Aug 1922, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- vii. Emma Jane Chafe, b. 20 Feb 1867, Quidi Vidi, St. John's Newfoundland.
- viii. Charlotte Diana Chafe, b. 17 Jun 1872.

47. Charlotte Anne⁴ Chafe (*David⁶, William², John¹*) was born 1821, and died 19 Apr 1919 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She married Samuel E. Chafe 13 Nov 1843, son of William Chafe and Rachel Whitten. He was born 11 Feb 1818 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 18 Oct 1902 in Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Samuel E. Chafe:

Samuel E. Chafe was born circa 1815, PH, and died 18 October 1902, Goulds. He married in 1843 to Charlotte Ann Chafe, born circa 1821; died 19 April 1919, Harbour Grace. They had seven children.

The witnesses to the 1843 marriage - Ambrose (1820-1895), Abraham (1819-1885), and David Chafe Sr. (1780-1852)

Note by Ed Chafe May 2005:

Samuel E. Chafe - born circa 1815, PH - died 18 October 1902, Goulds. It is believed by family members that the year of birth his the headstone is wrong. Sam was likely the son of William Chafe and Rachel Whitten, who was born 11 February 1818, PH.

Sam married Charlotte Ann Chafe (c1821-1919) at PH on 30 November 1843. She was born during a gap in the church records. However, the witnesses at her wedding were the children of David Chafe & Ann Atkins. This couple had children from 1808 to 1830 so it is highly likely that she was their daughter.

Children of Charlotte Chafe and Samuel Chafe are:

- 99. i. Leah⁵ Chafe.
- 100. ii. Levi Thomas Chafe, b. Apr 1861, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 11 Jun 1926, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.
- iii. S. G. Chafe.
- iv. Child 6 Chafe.
- v. Child 7 Chafe.
- vi. William David Chafe, b. 23 Dec 1849; d. 20 Sep 1871.
- 101. vii. Samuel Edward Chafe, b. 20 Mar 1858, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 19 May 1943, Brigus, Newfoundland.

Generation No. 5

48. Jane⁵ Chafe (*Thomas⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born Bet. 1817 - 1845 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died Bet. 1822 - 1927 in Australia. She married Henry J. Cooper 08 May 1846. He was born in Somerset, England.

Notes for Henry J. Cooper:

Note by Ed Chafe May 2005

Jane Elizabeth Chafe (c1826-1870) was the daughter of Thomas Chafe (c1796-1854) and Ann Chafe. This information has been confirmed by her death certificate. As for her father Thomas Chafe, there is no record of his baptism. My research leads me to believe that Thomas was the son of Edward Chafe and Mary Bidgood. Jane Chafe wed Henry J. Cooper of Somerset, England, on 8 May 1846. They had 8 children. Their youngest son William Cooper (1868-1957) wed Ida Emma Ernst and they had 6 children, among them is Ann Jackman.

Child of Jane Chafe and Henry Cooper is:

102. i. William⁶ Cooper, b. 1868; d. 1957.

49. William Bond⁵ Chaif (*Thomas⁴ Chafe, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 04 Sep 1834 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1903 in Montreal, Quebec. He married (1) Margaret Bridget Scanlan 04 Oct 1854 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born Abt. 1829, and died 1904. He married (2) Maria Furlong 30 Dec 1867 in St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of Paul Furlong and Bridget Hearn. She was born 14 Oct 1839 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 1899 in Montreal, Quebec.

Notes for William Bond Chaif:

Note by Edward Chafe March 2005:

William Bond Chafe (c1834-1903) married Margaret Bridget Scanlan (c1829-1904) in 1854 and they had four children. This family moved to St. John's about 1890. Margaret was Catholic so the children were raised in her religion. This branch of the family is a mystery. There are whispers in Petty Hr. that they were driven out of the community. Son Lambert seems to have had three wives. He disappears and reappears in Boston. The children of his first marriage went to Sydney Mines, NS and from there to California. I was told Lambert was in Sing-Sing prison in NY.

William Bond Chafe named his eldest son Thomas which fits the naming pattern and indeed he could also be the son of Thomas Chafe and Ann Chafe. At this point all I can say for certain is that William B. Chafe and William Chaif were not the individual.

Identifying which William is which hinges upon the birth year. I have been hoping to find an earlier birth date for William Chaif in the 1820s which could then confirm William Bond Chafe to be the one born in 1834. I have been going around in circles for years trying to figure out problems like this. The Fire of 1892 destroyed so many records.

William's surname is spelt as Chaif on the Tombstone in Cote des Neiges Cemetery. Son Richard is on the same tombstone.

Children of William Chaif and Margaret Scanlan are:

- i. Lambert⁶ Chafe.
- ii. Child 1 Chafe.
- iii. Child 2 Chafe.
- iv. Child 3 Chafe.

Children of William Chaif and Maria Furlong are:

103. v. Margaret⁶ Chaif, b. 23 Oct 1868, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 1942, Montreal, Quebec.
- vi. Paul Chafe, b. 22 Oct 1870, St. John's, Newfoundland.
104. vii. Bridget Mary Chafe, b. 05 Sep 1872, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 01 Nov 1963, Montreal, Quebec.
105. viii. William Chaif, b. 1873, Montreal, Quebec; d. 1908.
- ix. Richard Chaif, b. 1881, Montreal, Quebec; d. 1915, Montreal, Quebec; m. Bridget McGrath, 02 Jul 1900, Montreal, Quebec.

50. Samuel E.⁵ Chafe (*William⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 11 Feb 1818 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 18 Oct 1902 in Goulds, Newfoundland. He married Charlotte Anne Chafe 13 Nov 1843, daughter of David Chafe and Anna Atkins. She was born 1821, and died 19 Apr 1919 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.

Notes for Samuel E. Chafe:

Samuel E. Chafe was born circa 1815, PH, and died 18 October 1902, Goulds. He married in 1843 to Charlotte Ann Chafe, born circa 1821; died 19 April 1919, Harbour Grace. They had seven children.

The witnesses to the 1843 marriage - Ambrose (1820-1895), Abraham (1819-1885), and David Chafe Sr. (1780-1852)

Note by Ed Chafe May 2005:

Samuel E. Chafe - born circa 1815, PH - died 18 October 1902, Goulds. It is believed by family members that the year of birth his the headstone is wrong. Sam was likely the son of William Chafe and Rachel Whitten, who was born 11 February 1818, PH.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Sam married Charlotte Ann Chafe (c1821-1919) at PH on 30 November 1843. She was born during a gap in the church records. However, the witnesses at her wedding were the children of David Chafe & Ann Atkins. This couple had children from 1808 to 1830 so it is highly likely that she was their daughter.

Children are listed above under (47) Charlotte Anne Chafe.

51. Mary Ann⁵ Chafe (*William⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born Bef. 19 Feb 1826 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married Richard Pearce 27 Dec 1825 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Children of Mary Chafe and Richard Pearce are:

- 106. i. Ann⁶ Pearce, b. 15 Apr 1837, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 04 May 1913, Goulds, Newfoundland.
- 107. ii. Elizabeth Grace Pearce, b. 1834; d. 16 Mar 1899.

52. Elizabeth⁵ Chafe (*Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born Abt. 1820 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1878. She married Samuel David Chafe, son of David Chafe and Anna Atkins. He was born 17 Apr 1815 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died in 1892.

Child is listed above under (45) Samuel David Chafe.

53. Henry Edward⁵ Chafe (*Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 22 Jul 1821 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 21 Feb 1894 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Ann M. Doyle 19 Oct 1850 in R/C Basilica of St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of Luke Doyle and Margaret Williams. She was born 20 May 1825 in Torbay, Newfoundland, and died 11 Dec 1902 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Henry Edward Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

Erected by Ann Chafe In memory of her Beloved Husband Henry E. Chafe who died Feb 21st, 1894

Aged 78 years

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Henry Edward Chafe married Ann Doyle on Oct 19, 1830 at the RC Basilica of St. John's. Henry Edward was likely the son of Edward and Sarah (Williams) Chafe born on July 22nd 1821. He possibly also was the grandson to Henry Chafe (who died July 7th, 1814). Ann Doyle, the daughter of Luke and Margaret (Williams) Doyle, died on Dec 11, 1902 and there is a similarly designed stone erected in the Roman Catholic Cemetery in Petty Harbour. Ann Doyle and Henry E. Chafe were the parents of five sons, of which three died in adulthood and were buried with their mother.

The King of Petty Harbour ?

PEH01NF150 CHAFE Henry E 1894 4 photos Petty Harbour

More About Henry Edward Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Ann M. Doyle:

Burial: R/C Church, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Henry Chafe and Ann Doyle are:

- i. Son 4⁶ Chafe.
- ii. Son 5 Chafe.
- iii. Edward Chafe, b. 1851, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 27 Oct 1883.
- 108. iv. Luke Chafe, b. 1856; d. 15 Dec 1936, Curling, Newfoundland.
- v. Henry Chafe, b. 1863, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 09 Jun 1873.

54. Susanna⁵ Chafe (*Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 07 Feb 1831 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 17 Sep 1909 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She married Isaac Ford Winsor 15 May 1856 in Bay Bulls, Newfoundland. He was born 1820 in Dartmouth, Devon, England, and died 25 Sep 1909 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Child of Susanna Chafe and Isaac Winsor is:

- i. George Edward⁶ Winsor, b. 08 Jan 1860, Ferryland, Newfoundland; d. 26 Dec 1906, Topsail, Newfoundland.

55. Belinda Jane⁵ Chafe (*Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 20 Mar 1839 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 07 Nov 1913 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married Robert Shaw 22 Nov 1860 in St. John's, Newfoundland, son of Samuel Shaw and Elizabeth Warren.

Child of Belinda Chafe and Robert Shaw is:

- i. Edward John⁶ Shaw, b. 24 Jun 1871.

56. Jacob⁵ Chafe (*Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 10 Nov 1842 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1918.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

He married Mary Ann Melle 17 Dec 1868. She was born 1849, and died 01 Mar 1896.

Notes for Jacob Chafe:

Will of Jacob Chafe from Newfoundland will books vol 11 pages 231 & 232 probate year 1918

In re Jacob Chafe deceased

This is the last will and testament of me Jacob Chafe Fisherman of Petty Harbor, in the Electoral District of St. John's West. First I desire that all my just debts and funeral and testamentary expenses, and the cost of headstone shall be first paid out of my Estate.

Second: I appoint Henry J. W. Bishop of Petty Harbor sole executor of this my will.

Third: I give devise and bequeath to my son Daniel my dwelling house household goods, furniture and garden.

Fourth: I give devise and bequeath to my three sons Edward, William and Daniel my premises and lands situate at Petty Harbor together with outhouses, fishing stages flakes and all other buildings and erections thereon but at the death of my son William his share of the property is to go to the children of my son Edward.

Fifth: I give devise and bequeath to my son Edward the sum of five hundred dollars.

Sixth: I give devise and bequeath the remainder of all monies of which I shall die possessed to my five children hereinafter named in equal shares between them, that is to say - my two sons William and Daniel and my three daughters [1] Hannah wife of Henry Chafe [2] Mary Ann wife of Nathaniel Chafe [3] Margaret, wife of Edward White. Witness my hand at Petty Harbour this twenty-fourth day of April A.D. one thousand nine hundred and eighteen Jacob his X mark Chafe. Signed published and declared by the said Testator as and for his last will and testament in our presence, who in the presence of the said Testator and of each other, all present at the same time have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses. The said Will having been first read over to and approved by the said Testator as and for his last will and testament John R. Witten Jacob Chafe of Ambrose

More About Jacob Chafe:

Comment: 8th child

Notes for Mary Ann Melle:

Or Miles?

Children of Jacob Chafe and Mary Melle are:

- i. Edward⁶ Chafe.
- ii. Hannah Chafe.
- iii. Margaret Chafe, m. Edward White.
- iv. Mary Ann Chafe, m. Nathaniel Chafe.
- v. William Chafe.
109. vi. Anna Chafe, b. 1871; d. 26 Feb 1944, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
110. vii. Daniel Windsor Chafe, b. 27 Jul 1884; d. 1962, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

57. Lucretia⁵ Chafe (*Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1824, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Geelong, Australia. She married James Watt 28 May 1849 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of William J. Watt. He was born in Peterhead, Scotland, and died 1889.

Notes for Lucretia Chafe:

Jacob Chafe's daughter, Lucretia Chafe (1824-1916) married James Watt from Peterhead, Scotland. He landed in Petty Harbour, where he met and married in 1849. Son Alexander Watt was born at Petty Harbour on 20 August 1850. The Watts immigrated to Victoria, Australia, on the schooner Sybil, which left St. John's on 17 November 1852 and arrived in March 1853. They settled in Geelong and then Melbourne, Victoria. Lucretia died on April 6, 1916, Maud St, Geelong, Victoria from senile decay and was buried on April 8, 1916 in Eastern Cemetery, Geelong, Victoria.

Children of Lucretia Chafe and James Watt are:

111. i. James⁶ Watt, b. 1857, Melbourne, Victoria.
112. ii. Aleander Watt, b. 20 Aug 1850.

58. Sophia⁵ Chafe (*Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 01 Jan 1826, and died 14 Sep 1913 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She married William Norman Bendell 12 Aug 1848 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He was born in Greenock, Scotland.

Children of Sophia Chafe and William Bendell are:

- i. Sophia⁶ Bendell, b. 15 Sep 1856.
- ii. Frances Harriet Bendell, b. 08 Nov 1858; d. 26 Oct 1859.

59. Henry George⁵ Chafe (*Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 25 Nov 1827 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 23 Jun 1884 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Caroline Whitten 17 Nov 1853 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of George Whitten and Mary Cook. She was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 12 Sep 1884 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Henry George Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

Sacred to the memory of Henry George Chafe who died June 23rd 1884, Aged 58 years

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Also his beloved wife Caroline who died Sept 12, 1884 , Aged 55 years

There remainith therefore a rest to the people of God

While in this world we still remain
We only meet to part again
But when we reach our heavenly home
Those who once meet will part no more

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe

Henry George Chafe married Caroline Whitten on Nov 17th 1853. He was the brother of Matilda Chafe Ruby. Henry and Caroline had four children.

PEH01NF150 CHAFE Henry George 1884 & Caroline2 photos Petty Harbour

More About Henry George Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Caroline Whitten:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Marriage Notes for Henry Chafe and Caroline Whitten:

Witnesses Ambrose Chafe, Elizabeth Chafe, Richard Allen, Josiah & Mary Ann Whitten

Children of Henry Chafe and Caroline Whitten are:

113. i. Allen⁶ Chafe, b. 25 Oct 1854, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 16 Aug 1932, Goulds, Newfoundland.
- ii. Matilda Maria Chafe, b. 10 Feb 1857, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. William Robert Whittycombe, 20 Jan 1880, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 1856, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Matilda Maria Chafe:

Harbor Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser - 1880

31 Jan 1880 Marriage At Petty Harbour, on the 20th inst. By the Rev. T. Netten, assisted by the Rev. E. Botwood, Rural Dean of Avalon, William R., eldest son of Mr. Thomas P. WITHYCOMBE of St. John's, to Matilda Maria, only daughter of Mr. Henry CHAFE, of Petty Harbour.

114. iii. Henry George Chafe, b. 24 Feb 1860, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 30 Jun 1948, Church of England, Brigus, Newfoundland.
115. iv. Jacob William Chafe, b. 23 Jan 1865, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 01 Jan 1937, St. John's, Newfoundland.

60. Emmanuel⁵ Chafe (*Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 23 Nov 1829 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 03 Nov 1908 in Goulds, Newfoundland. He married (1) Emmeline Chafe 23 Nov 1854 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of Robert Chafe and Martha ?. She was born 17 Oct 1832, and died 23 Jun 1875. He married (2) Lucilla Anne Chafe 06 Jul 1876 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of George Chafe and Elizabeth Chafe. She was born 20 Jul 1843, and died 1922 in Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Emmeline Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

In Memory of Emmeline the beloved wife of Emmanuel Chafe who died June 23rd 1875
Aged 43 years

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord

Help ye bright angelic spirit
Bring your sweetest noblest day
Help to sing our Saviors ment
...p to chart Emmanuel's praise

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Emmeline Chafe married Emmanuel Chafe. She was born Oct 17th 1832 the daughter of Robert and Martha Chafe. Robert was possibly the son of George Henry Chafe (who died July 7, 1814). Emmeline was the mother of ten children, two of which died six months after her of diphtheria. Emmanuel was the son of Jacob and Harriet Chafe.

More About Emmeline Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Emmanuel Chafe and Emmeline Chafe are:

- i. Jacob Tuckwell⁶ Chafe, b. 06 Sep 1855, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Bef. 1875.
- ii. Martha Maria Chafe, b. 26 Nov 1856, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 14 May 1931, Goulds, Newfoundland; m. Henry Williams, 14 Dec 1879, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 1854, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 11 May 1938, Goulds, Newfoundland.
116. iii. Harriet Watt Chafe, b. 17 Jun 1859, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 13 Dec 1931, Petty Harbour,

Newfoundland Chafe Family

- Newfoundland.
- iv. Emma Chafe, b. 10 Jun 1862, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - v. Samuel Augustus Chafe, b. 26 Oct 1864, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - vi. Arthur George Chafe, b. 09 Dec 1866, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - vii. Leora Anne Chafe, b. 20 Sep 1869, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - viii. Elizabeth Lucretia Chafe, b. 14 Sep 1872, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - ix. Susanna Janet Chafe, b. 02 May 1874, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
117. x. Jacob Robert Chafe, b. 21 Jun 1875, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Children of Emmanuel Chafe and Lucilla Chafe are:

118. xi. Theophilus Theodore⁶ Chafe, b. 01 Apr 1877, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 13 Dec 1967, Whitborne, Newfoundland.
- xii. Archibald Tessier Chafe, b. 08 Mar 1883, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 06 Jul 1920, Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Archibald Tessier Chafe:
GOU01 NF146 CHAFE Archibald Tessier 1920 1 photo Goulds

- xiii. James Bannerman Chafe, b. 1886, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 25 Mar 1909, Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for James Bannerman Chafe:
Alternate death date:
GOU01 NF146 CHAFE James Bannerman 1903 2 photos Goulds

61. Mary Ann (Mariann)⁵ Chafe (*Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 03 Feb 1832 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 15 Sep 1908 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She married Aaron Chafe 23 Dec 1850 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of William Chafe and Jane Undry. He was born 26 Jul 1818 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1894.

Notes for Aaron Chafe:
STJ33 NF055 CHAFE Aaron 1894 & Mary Ann & Lucretia1 photo St John's

Child is listed above under (32) Aaron Chafe.

62. Elizabeth Sarah⁵ Chafe (*Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 03 Feb 1834 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 25 Sep 1864 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married Ambrose Chafe 01 Dec 1853 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of John Chafe and Elizabeth Wall. She was born 30 Nov 1820, and died 1895.

More About Elizabeth Sarah Chafe:
Alternate Date: 03 Feb 1832, Possible birth date

Children of Elizabeth Chafe and Ambrose Chafe are:

- i. Henry John⁶ Chafe, b. 11 Sep 1854, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Matthew Chafe, b. 25 Jun 1857, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Abt. 28 Sep 1916; m. Priscilla ?; b. Abt. 1870; d. Abt. 1945.

Notes for Matthew Chafe:
My Dear Husband Matthew M. Chafe Sept. 28, 1916, age 55 years, Anglican
in Same plot as Matthew M. - my dear Mother, Priscilla, Aug.3,194?, age 79 years

119. iii. Jacob Chafe, b. 05 Dec 1861, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 17 Jun 1941, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Sarah Humphrey Chafe, b. 12 Sep 1864, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

63. Amelia Maria⁵ Chafe (*Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 17 Feb 1837 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 05 Mar 1924 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married Thomas William Chafe 01 Jun 1857 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of William Chafe and Diana Taylor. He was born 14 Feb 1836 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 15 Dec 1906 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Thomas William Chafe:
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Thomas William 1906 3 photos Petty Harbour

More About Thomas William Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Amelia Chafe and Thomas Chafe are:

- i. Tryphenia⁶ Chafe, b. 01 Jun 1857, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - ii. Elvinia Chafe, b. 14 Apr 1859, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
120. iii. Alexander Watt Chafe, b. 17 Nov 1863, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 04 Mar 1935, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Victoria Amelia Chafe, b. 18 May 1865, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - v. Flora Chafe, b. 31 Mar 1868, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
121. vi. Elfreda Chafe, b. 13 Jun 1870, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1906.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

vii. Lilla Chafe, b. 21 Feb 1872, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

64. Harriet Allen⁵ Chafe (*Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 13 Feb 1840 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died in New York ?. She married (1) Washington Hill Winsor 21 Apr 1862 in St. John's, Newfoundland, son of Henry Winsor and Ann Coulman. He died Bef. 1892. She married (2) Peter Winsor 26 May 1892 in St. John's, Newfoundland, son of Matthew Winsor and Charlotte Taylor.

Children of Harriet Chafe and Washington Winsor are:

- i. Ann Coleman⁶ Winsor, b. 03 Dec 1877, St. Mary's CE, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- ii. Cedric Howard Winsor, b. 28 Sep 1880, St. Mary's CE, St. John's, Newfoundland.

65. Matilda⁵ Chafe (*Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 14 Aug 1843 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 17 Jul 1897 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married George Ruby 19 Dec 1866 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland, son of William Ruby and Ann Garrett. He was born Oct 1841 in Devonshire, England, and died 1930 in Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Matilda Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

In Loving Memory of Matilda beloved wife of George Ruby who died July 17th 1897 Aged 53 years
Gone but not forgotten

My wife how fond shall thy memory be enshrined within the chambers of my heart
Thy virtuous worth was only known to me and I can tell how sad it is to part

Also her grandson George Alexander darling child of William and Anne Viguers who died June 16, 1898
Aged 3 months and 3 weeks

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Matilda Chafe married George Ruby on Dec 14th 1866. She was born Aug 14, 1843, the daughter of Jacob and Harriet Chafe. A few years after her death, the Ruby family had a falling out with the church of Petty Harbour, so to spite them the Ruby's built their own church on the Goulds - Kilonick line. To this day the church still stands, though unused.

More About Matilda Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Matilda Chafe and George Ruby are:

- i. Alexander Frederick⁶ Ruby, b. 12 Jun 1884, Goulds, Newfoundland.
- ii. Charlotte Ann Ruby, b. 18 Aug 1869, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- iii. Silas Garrett Ruby, b. 09 Jul 1871, St. John's, Newfoundland.

66. Maria⁵ Chafe (*Robert⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 16 Jan 1848, and died 27 Jan 1909. She married Henry Alfred Chafe 22 Dec 1870 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He was born Abt. 1841, and died 23 Mar 1913 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Henry Alfred Chafe:

Will of Henry Alfred Chafe

from the Newfoundland will books volume 10 pages 38 to 40 probate year 1913

In re Henry Alfred Chafe deceased.

This is the last will and testament of me, Henry Alfred chafe, of Petty Harbor, in the electoral district of St. John's West Planter, made this sixth day of February A.D. 1911.

1. It is my will and desire that my executor hereinafter named shall first see that all my just debts, funeral and testamentary expenses are paid.
2. I give, devise and bequeath to my son Ebenezer George Chafe all my fishing room, together with all boats, skiffs, traps, and all other fishing gear of which I may die possessed also my farm known as Beaver House, situate near Second Pond; also the workhouse situate near the dwelling house in which I now reside.
3. I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter Isabella Chafe the portion of the dwelling house in which I now reside for her sole use and benefit.
4. It is my will and desire that all the household furniture of which I shall die possessed shall be divided equally between my said daughter Isabella Chafe and my daughter Emily Maria Chafe, wife of Edward Chafe.
5. I give, devise and bequeath to my grandson Henry Alfred, son of my late daughter Elizabeth Chafe thirty feet frontage, with full rearage of my piece of land situate on the south side of the main road and adjoining Rev. M.K. Hewitt's land; to my grandson Frank, son of the said late Elizabeth Chafe, I give and bequeath thirty feet frontage, with full rearage, of the said piece of land immediately to the westward of the piece willed to my grandson Henry Alfred; to my said daughter Emily Maria Chafe I give and bequeath thirty feet frontage with full rearage of the said piece of land immediately to the westward of the lot willed to my grandson Frank; all the remaining portion of the said piece of land I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter Isabella Chafe.
6. It is my will and desire that any moneys of which I shall die possessed shall be divided equally between my said children, Ebenezer George Chafe, Isabella Chafe and Emily Maria Chafe, my said grandchildren Henry Alfred Chafe and Frank Chafe getting their mother's share.
7. I appoint my friend Henry Bishop sole executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other and former wills that may have been made by me.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my hand at St. John's the day and year first before written - Henry A. Chafe - Signed by the said testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who, in his presence at his request, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our hands as witnesses. Henry J.W. Bishop F. J. Morris

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Henry Alfred 1913 & Maria1 photo Petty Harbour

Children of Maria Chafe and Henry Chafe are:

- i. Ebenezer George⁶ Chafe.
- ii. Isabella Chafe.
- iii. Emily Maria Chafe.
122. iv. Elizabeth Chafe.

67. Henry James⁵ Chafe (*Robert⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 15 Aug 1850. He married Alice Dwyer 13 Dec 1875. She was born in Western Bay, Newfoundland.

Child of Henry Chafe and Alice Dwyer is:

- i. Frederick⁶ Chafe, b. Jul 1892, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

68. Edward⁵ Chafe (*Robert⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1925 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Harriet Watt Chafe 05 Sep 1880 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of Emmanuel Chafe and Emmeline Chafe. She was born 17 Jun 1859 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Edward Chafe:

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Edward 1925 2 photos Petty Harbour

Notes for Harriet Watt Chafe:

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Harriett 1931 2 photos Petty Harbour

Children of Edward Chafe and Harriet Chafe are:

123. i. Kenneth George⁶ Chafe, b. 08 Nov 1880, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 14 Oct 1969.
- ii. Emmiline Eliza Chafe, b. 01 Apr 1883, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Lucilla Ann Chafe, b. 08 Mar 1885, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Elizabeth Susannah Chafe, b. 06 Jul 1889, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Edgar A. Chafe, b. May 1898, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1985, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Fanny ?; b. 1900; d. 1989, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Edgar A. Chafe:

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Edgar 1985 & Fanny1 photo Petty Harbour

69. Edwin⁵ Chafe (*Robert⁴, Thomas³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1838, and died 1880. He married Rebecca ?. She was born Abt. 1843, and died 1875.

Child of Edwin Chafe and Rebecca ? is:

124. i. Henry Richard⁶ Chafe, b. 1866; d. 26 Sep 1935, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

70. Jonathan⁵ Chafe (*Edward⁴, Thomas³, Edward², John¹*) was born Nov 1849, and died 23 Nov 1923 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Mary Jane Ryan. She was born 1851, and died 1928.

Notes for Mary Jane Ryan:

Or birth date Oct 1853

Children of Jonathan Chafe and Mary Ryan are:

125. i. Henry Thomas⁶ Chafe, b. 1891; d. 09 Aug 1970, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Fredrick G. Chafe, b. 28 Sep 1893; d. 1975, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Edward Chafe, b. May 1895, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

71. Fanny⁵ Chafe (*Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Edward², John¹*) was born 05 Jan 1864. She married Philip Williams.

Child of Fanny Chafe and Philip Williams is:

- i. Elizabeth Rhoda⁶ Williams, b. 07 Dec 1883, St. John's, Newfoundland.

72. Ambrose⁵ Chafe (*John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*) was born 30 Nov 1820, and died 1895. She married Elizabeth Sarah Chafe 01 Dec 1853 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of Jacob Chafe and Harriet Chafe. She was born 03 Feb 1834 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 25 Sep 1864 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

More About Elizabeth Sarah Chafe:

Alternate Date: 03 Feb 1832, Possible birth date

Children are listed above under (62) Elizabeth Sarah Chafe.

73. James⁵ Chafe (*John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1812 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 15 Feb 1893. He married Mary Kelly 21 Nov 1836 in RC Basillica, St. John's , Newfoundland. She was born in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Children of James Chafe and Mary Kelly are:

- i. Susannah⁶ Chafe, b. 18 Oct 1839.
- ii. John Chafe, b. 17 Apr 1840.
- iii. Charles Chafe, b. Abt. 1843.

Notes for Charles Chafe:

Dec 1 1875 St. Johns Charles Chafe, bach, Petty Harbour married Eliza Martin, spin, St Johns

Witnesses: William Frederick Chafe, Charlotte Martin

- iv. Robert Chafe, b. Abt. 1848.
- v. Theresa Chafe, b. 28 Jun 1857; d. 24 Feb 1938, Mansfield, Mass, USA; m. Michael Dalton, 01 Nov 1880.
126. vi. William Chafe, b. 05 Jun 1862; d. 05 Jun 1934.

74. Joseph⁵ Chafe (*John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*) was born Abt. 1830, and died 1914. He married Elizabeth Fitzpatrick. She was born Abt. 1834, and died 1901.

More About Joseph Chafe:

Source: Amanda Barkhouse

Children of Joseph Chafe and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick are:

127. i. Philip⁶ Chafe, b. 1856.
- ii. Rachel Chafe, b. Abt. 1858; d. 1951; m. ? O'Neill.
128. iii. ? Chafe.

75. Robert⁵ Chafe (*William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 20 Feb 1832 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 27 Dec 1903. He married Elizabeth Grace Pearce 22 Nov 1855 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of Richard Pearce and Mary Chafe. She was born 1834, and died 16 Mar 1899.

Notes for Robert Chafe:

Possible death date Dec. 27,1903

Notes for Elizabeth Grace Pearce:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

In memory of Elizabeth Chafe beloved wife of Robert Chafe who died March 16th 1899

Aged 65 years

Tis hard to break the tender chord
When love has bound the heart
Tis hard, so hard to speak the words
We must forever part

Dearest beloved one, we have laid thee
In thy peaceful graves embrace
But thy memory shall be cherished
Till we see thy heavenly face

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Elizabeth Grace Pearce married Robert Chafe on Nov 22nd 1855. Elizabeth was the daughter of Richard and Mary Ann (Chafe) Pearce born Nov 22 1832. Robert and Elizabeth had three children. According to the records of the vital statistics, Elizabeth died of heart failure.

More About Elizabeth Grace Pearce:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Robert Chafe and Elizabeth Pearce are:

129. i. William Frederick⁶ Chafe, b. 15 Feb 1859, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 23 Jan 1920.
- ii. Elizabeth Sarah Chafe, b. 09 Aug 1861, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Henry Jacob Chafe, b. 01 Dec 1865.
130. iv. Josiah Chafe, b. 01 Sep 1867, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 10 Jun 1949, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

76. Thomas William⁵ Chafe (*William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 14 Feb 1836 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 15 Dec 1906 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Amelia Maria Chafe 01 Jun 1857 in Petty Harbour,

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Newfoundland, daughter of Jacob Chafe and Harriet Chafe. She was born 17 Feb 1837 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 05 Mar 1924 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Thomas William Chafe:
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Thomas William 1906 3 photos Petty Harbour

More About Thomas William Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children are listed above under (63) Amelia Maria Chafe.

77. James John⁵ Chafe (*William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 17 Mar 1848 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Charlotte Miller 12 Nov 1874 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born in Topsail, Newfoundland.

Children of James Chafe and Charlotte Miller are:

- i. Nathan⁶ Chafe, b. 01 Dec 1875, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
131. ii. Robert George Chafe, b. 01 Mar 1878, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1940, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
132. iii. James John Chafe, b. 03 Nov 1879, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1949.
- iv. Tryphenia Chafe, b. 16 Mar 1882, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Louisa Ann Chafe, b. 22 Aug 1884, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vi. Charlotte Elizabeth Chafe, b. 24 Jun 1888, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 20 Mar 1971, Roaches Line, Newfoundland; m. Edward William Russel, 08 Jun 1916, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. Truro, Nova Scotia.

78. Nehemiah⁵ Chafe (*George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1837, and died 1911. He married Amelia Newell 26 Nov 1867 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born Abt. 1846, and died 1929.

Children of Nehemiah Chafe and Amelia Newell are:

133. i. David Allen⁶ Chafe, b. 1879, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1908, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
134. ii. Fannie Elizabeth Chafe, b. Jul 1869; d. 15 Nov 1952.

79. Lucilla Anne⁵ Chafe (*George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 20 Jul 1843, and died 1922 in Goulds, Newfoundland. She married (1) Ralph Tremills 06 Dec 1866, son of James Tremills and Alice Satterley. He was born 1841. She married (2) Emmanuel Chafe 06 Jul 1876 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of Jacob Chafe and Harriet Chafe. He was born 23 Nov 1829 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 03 Nov 1908 in Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Ralph Tremills:
Ralph Tremills died when Nathaniel James Chafe was still a boy.

Child of Lucilla Chafe and Ralph Tremills is:
135. i. Nathaniel James Chafe⁶ (Tremills), b. 1869; d. 1935.

Children are listed above under (60) Emmanuel Chafe.

80. Edmund George⁵ Chafe (*George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1844, and died 20 Nov 1918 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Drucilla Taylor. She was born 1848, and died 24 Apr 1931 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Edmund George Chafe:
(Will of Edmund G. Chafe from Newfoundland will books vol 11 page 298 probate year 1919)
In re Edmund G. Chafe. deceased
In the name of God Amen. I, Edmund G. Chafe of Petty Harbor in the Electoral District of St. John's West, fisherman, do make publish and declare this as and for my last will and testament. First. I hereby bequeath to my wife Drucilla Chafe all my goods monies properties estate and effects of every nature and kind of which I may die possessed for her own use and benefit and Secondly I hereby appoint my said wife Drucilla Chafe to be the Executrix of this my will. Edmund G. Chafe. Signed published and declared by the said Testator as and for his last will and testament in our presence who in his presence and at his request and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our hands as witnesses at St. John's this 15th day of May 1913.
J.M. Kent. P.T. McGrath

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Edmund George 1918 2 photos Petty Harbour

Notes for Drucilla Taylor:
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Drucilla 1931 1 photo Petty Harbour

Child of Edmund Chafe and Drucilla Taylor is:
136. i. Augustus⁶ Chafe, b. 01 Apr 1872, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 10 Jul 1933, St. John's, Newfoundland.

81. Harriet⁵ Whitten (*Mary Ann⁴ Chafe, William³, Henry², John¹*) She married George William Chafe 27 Nov 1849 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of Samuel Chafe and Mary Marshall. He was born 16 Nov 1819 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1888.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Notes for George William Chafe:

Reference in St. Mary's Anglican Church (Southside) Baptisms 1877 - 1883::

Md Aug 26 1903 to Herbert Benson Chafe, son of George William Chafe and Harriet Whitten

Children are listed above under (40) George William Chafe.

82. William Henry⁵ Chafe (*Henry⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 16 Oct 1846 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 24 Nov 1896 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married Georgianna Emmons 11 Jan 1872 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, daughter of Alpheus Emmons and Rhoda Saddler. She was born 1854 in Georgetown, Maine, and died 1916 in Cambridge Cemetary, Boston.

Children of William Chafe and Georgianna Emmons are:

- i. Udivilla⁶ Chafe, b. 06 Oct 1873, Boston, Massachusetts; d. 10 Dec 1875, Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for Udivilla Chafe:

Died of Scarlet Fever

137. ii. William Henry Chafe, b. 29 Nov 1875, Boston, Massachusetts; d. 03 Dec 1958, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

83. Jeffery John⁵ Chafe (*Peter⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1854, and died 1912. He married Mary Anne Kieley 07 Jan 1891, daughter of William Kieley. She was born 1851, and died 1900.

More About Jeffery John Chafe:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

More About Mary Anne Kieley:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

Children of Jeffery Chafe and Mary Kieley are:

138. i. Lawrence⁶ Chafe, b. 27 Oct 1897; d. Mar 1972, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. John Chafe.

More About John Chafe:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

- iii. Rose Chafe, b. 1875; d. 1880.

More About Rose Chafe:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

- iv. Mary Francis Chafe.

More About Mary Francis Chafe:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

84. Benjamin Jenkins⁵ Chafe (*Philip⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 28 May 1847 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 25 Nov 1900. He married Patience Coveyduck 20 Sep 1877 in St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of James Coveduck. She was born 1857 in Hopewell, Conception Bay South, Newfoundland.

Children of Benjamin Chafe and Patience Coveyduck are:

- i. Frederick⁶ Chafe, b. Indian Point, Newfoundland.
139. ii. Isaac James Chafe, b. 29 Apr 1873, Indian Point, Newfoundland.
- iii. Emma Jane Chafe, b. 17 Oct 1878.
140. iv. Philip Henry Chafe, b. 22 Feb 1881, Indian Point, Newfoundland.
141. v. Solomon Chafe, b. 21 Jun 1883, Indian Point, Newfoundland.
- vi. Mary Rachel Chafe, b. 04 Nov 1885, Indian Point, Newfoundland.
- vii. Robert Chafe, b. 20 Jun 1888, Indian Point, Newfoundland.
- viii. Lydia Chafe, b. 17 Sep 1894.

85. Albert Henry⁵ Chafe (*Rebecat⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 24 Sep 1852 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1899. He married Eliza Ann Avery. She was born 1859, and died 1898.

Notes for Albert Henry Chafe:

Note by Edward Chafe:

William George Chafe (13 May 1890 - 23 August 1963) was the son of Albert Henry Chafe (1852-1899) and Eliza Ann Avery (1859-1898). The children likely were sent to an orphanage and foster families as they were babies when the parents died.

Children of Albert Chafe and Eliza Avery are:

- i. Amelia Maria⁶ Chafe, b. 26 Aug 1883, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 22 Feb 1968, St. John's, Newfoundland; m. Thomas Wakeham, 24 Oct 1908, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

- 142. ii. Alexander (Sandy) Chafe, b. 19 Feb 1885, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 24 Oct 1953, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- iii. Alfreda Ann Chafe, b. 19 Dec 1886, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- 143. iv. William George Chafe, b. 13 May 1890, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 23 Aug 1963, Lamaline, Newfoundland; Stepchild.
- v. Daniel Leonard Chafe, b. 09 Jun 1892, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 28 Mar 1968, St. John's, Newfoundland; m. Susie Jane Tibbo, 10 Oct 1920, St. John's, Newfoundland; b. Nov 1895, Sagona, FB, Newfoundland; d. 1966, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.
- vi. Walter Chesley Chafe, b. 19 Sep 1894, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 06 Apr 1951, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Ethel Weir, 06 Nov 1919, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vii. John (Jack) Robert Chafe, b. 16 Nov 1896, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 04 May 1917.

Notes for John (Jack) Robert Chafe:

JACK CHAFE, Seaman, 1825X

S.S. "Transylvania", Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve

Died: Friday 4 May 1917. Age 22

(Served as AVERY)

Son of Albert and Eliza Chafe

Cemetery: Beaumont-Hamel (Newfoundland) Memorial

Somme, France

During the Great War, between early in 1917 and late 1918 the Mediterranean lines of communication for the British forces serving in Salonika ran from Taranto to Turin in Italy. As troop reinforcements were needed for the Salonika campaign, liners were often employed to carry these troops and one such liner was the SS Transylvania. The turbine-engined Transylvania, (first of two with this name) 14,348 tons and a top speed of 17.5 knots, built in 1914 by Scott's Shipbuilding Company and completed just before the outbreak of the Great War was taken over for service as a transport on completion. She was designed to accommodate 1379 passengers but the Admiralty fixed her capacity at 200 officers and 2860 men, besides crew. She was carrying nearly this number when she left Marseilles for Salonika and Alexandria on May 3rd, 1917, with an escort of two Japanese destroyers, the Matsu and the Sakaki. At 10 am on the 4th the Transylvania was struck in the port engine room by a torpedo from German submarine U63, commanded by Kapitan Lieutenant Otto Schultse, near Genoa, Italy. At the time the ship was on a zig-zag course at a speed of 14 knots, being two-and-a-half miles south of cape Vado, Gulf of Genoa, Italy. She at once headed for the land two miles distant, while the Matsu came alongside to take off the troops, saving the lives of 4000 soldiers and nurses on board, the Sakaki meanwhile steaming round to keep the submarine submerged. Twenty minutes later a torpedo was seen coming straight for the destroyer alongside, and struck the Transylvania which sank very quickly, in fact in less than an hour since she was first hit. Lt. Brennell, one other officer and ten men of the crew, 29 military officers (27 are listed below) and 373 other ranks were lost, the total being 414. Bodies recovered at Savona were buried two days later from the Hospital of San Paulo in a special plot in the Town Cemetery at Zinola. Others are buried elsewhere in Italy, France, Spain and Monaco.

86. Jacob⁵ Chafe (*Rebecah⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 09 Jun 1856 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died Bef. 1921. He married (1) Mary Ann Dawe. She was born 1858, and died 1927. He married (2) Rhoda Baird 09 Jan 1874 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born Jul 1849 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Child of Jacob Chafe and Mary Dawe is:

- 144. i. William Leonard⁶ Chafe, b. Aug 1887, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1955.

Children of Jacob Chafe and Rhoda Baird are:

- ii. William Thomas⁶ Chafe, b. 21 Jan 1875, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Miriam Elizabeth Chafe, b. 06 Apr 1877, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1878.
- iv. Miriam Jane Chafe, b. 10 Oct 1878, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Arthur George Chafe, b. 22 Jul 1880, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1959.

More About Arthur George Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

- vi. Jacob Earle Chafe, b. 13 Oct 1882, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1958, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Jacob Earle Chafe:

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Jacob Earl 1958 & Arthur George1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Jacob Earle Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

- vii. Selina Chafe, b. 17 Oct 1887, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- viii. Lucy Ann Chafe, b. 10 Jun 1891, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

87. Frederick (Skipper)⁵ Chafe (*David Marshall⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹*) was born 30 Aug 1838 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 07 May 1922 in Goulds, Newfoundland. He married Ann Pearce 10 Dec 1860 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of Richard Pearce and Mary Chafe. She was born 15 Apr 1837 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 04 May 1913 in Goulds, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Notes for Frederick (Skipper) Chafe:

The Chafe family moved seasonally between Petty Harbour and Goulds which are a few miles apart. Sarah is listed as being born in Petty Harbour where her father had a fishing premises, but her parents had a farm at Goulds as well (which in the mid-1800s was a wilderness). If the fishing season was bad, the family still had their produce and livestock on the farm to see them through the winter.

Will of Frederick Chafe from Newfoundland will books volume 12 pages 240 & 241 probate year 1922

In re FREDERICK CHAFE. DECEASED.

This is the last Will and Testament of me, Frederick Chafe, of The Goulds in the District of St. John's, West, Farmer:

FIRST: I hereby revoke all previous Wills and testamentary dispositions heretofore made by me.

SECOND: I appoint my daughter Mary Jane Chafe and Brian E. S. Dunfield of St. John's Barrister to be the executors of this my last Will and Testament.

THIRD: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Jane Chafe absolutely that part of my farm at the Goulds held under Grant from the Crown numbered 2121 and dated August 29th A. D. 1865 and also my house and land on Plymouth Road, Holyestown, St. John's.

FOURTH: I give and bequeath to my said executors all the residue of my property real and personal of every kind whatsoever whereof I may die possessed to held by them as it is at present or leased or sold and disposed of or dealt with in any other way which to my said executors shall seem expedient for the purpose of providing for the maintenance and support of my said daughter Mary Jane so long as she shall live and remain unmarried. In the event of my said executors seeing fit to sell or dispose of any part of my said property the proceeds shall be invested and the interest thereof devoted to the maintenance of my said daughter but provided that in case for any special reason it shall seem necessary to them my said executors shall be at liberty to pay to my said daughter or otherwise make use of for her benefit the whole or any part of the principal monies or proceeds.

FIFTH: Upon the death or marriage of my said daughter my property shall be distributed as follows:

I leave and bequeath to my daughter Mary Jane Chafe absolutely that part of my house and the appurtenances thereof which I at present occupy (being the South West portion there of) together with the whole of the garden situate in front of the house and between it and the river together with all necessary rights of way to the main road from the said part of the house from both front and back, and also from the garden.

to my son Samuel the remainder of my farm at the Goulds (that is to say the part not included under Grant numbered 2121 above mentioned) together with that part of the house which he at present occupies.

to my grandson Hugh son of Henry Williams that piece or parcel of land situate on the West side of the Goulds Back Line the same being comprised in the Grant from the Crown dated January 25th A. D. 1882, and numbered 4470.

To my daughter Mary Jane all my household furniture and effects.

The remainder of my property wheresoever situate or of whatsoever kind shall be sold in whatever way may to my said executors seem most advantageous and the proceeds thereof in money together with any other monies which may then belong to my estate shall be divided in twenty one parts which shall be distributed as follows:

To my daughter Mary Jane six parts which if she shall die unmarried or without issue and shall not by Will otherwise appoint, shall be equally divided among the rest of the family;

to my daughter Fanny Rosamond Lee three parts;

to my daughter Sarah Ann Leard three parts; to my son Frederick three parts;

to my son Henry William three parts;

to my grandson Hugh son of Henry William two parts;

and to my son David Marshall one part, which shares are to be considered by my said children as being allotted to them according to their circumstances of prosperity or otherwise and not unequal for any other reason; my son Samuel receiving no part of the money on account of his having received a better part of the land than the others.

Dated the 27 day of January A. D. 1919. FREDERICK CHAFE.

Signed Published and Declared by the said Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other at his request did sign our names as subscribing witnesses thereto:

Witnesses HENRY J. W. BISHOP HENRY WILLIAMS

The Chafe family moved seasonally between Petty Harbour and Goulds which are a few miles apart. Sarah is listed as being born in Petty Harbour where her father had a fishing premises, but her parents had a farm at Goulds as well (which in the mid-1800s was a wilderness). If the fishing season was bad, the family still had their produce and livestock on the farm to see them through the winter.

CHAFE Hugh M gson single 1897 Oct 23 Petty Hr
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Frederick 1922 & Ann1 photo Petty Harbour

Children of Frederick Chafe and Ann Pearce are:

- i. Fanny⁶ Chafe, b. 01 May 1862, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 16 May 1878.

Notes for Fanny Chafe:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

Sacred the memory of Fanny Chafe who departed this life May 16th, 1878

Aged 16 years

Her sun is gone while it is yet day

Behold the western evening light

It melts in deepening gloom

Newfoundland Chafe Family

So calmly Christian's sin'd away
Descending to the tomb
But soon the mornings happier light
Its glory shall restore
And eyelids that are sealed in death
Shall wake to close no more

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Fanny Chafe was one of many who died in a diphtheria epidemic. Fanny Chafe was the first born child of Frederick Chafe and Ann Pearce, who were married Dec 10, 1860. Frederick was the son of David Marshall Chafe and Susan Williams, and was the grandson of Samuel Chafe and Mary Marshall, who's gravestone is two places away from Fanny's. Ann Pearce was the daughter of Richard Pearce and Mary Ann Chafe who were married Dec 27, 1825. Fanny Chafe was born May 1, 1862. A year after Fanny's death, Frederick and Ann Chafe had their eighth child, born June 20, 1879 which they also named Fanny. The second Fanny did not survive into the autumn.

More About Fanny Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

- 145. ii. David Marshall Chafe, b. 10 Jul 1864, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 10 Dec 1946, Seattle, Washington.
- iii. Mary Jane Chafe, b. 08 Nov 1866; d. 04 Jan 1955, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- 146. iv. Henry William Chafe, b. 09 Mar 1868; d. 10 Aug 1954, Goulds, Newfoundland.
- v. Sarah Ann Chafe, b. 27 Aug 1871; m. Alvah Johnston Leard, 27 Jun 1896, Halifax, Nova Scotia; b. 06 Aug 1872, Alberton, PEI.

Notes for Sarah Ann Chafe:

They were married in the Methodist Church by Rev Wright. Alvah was a carpenter and he may have met Sarah in St John's, NL if he was working there on rebuilding the city after the fire of 1892.

- vi. Frederick Chafe, b. 30 May 1873; d. 13 Jan 1966.
- vii. Ella Louise Chafe, b. 31 Aug 1875; d. 11 Nov 1888.
- viii. Fanny Rosamond Chafe, b. 20 Jun 1879; d. Sep 1879.

More About Fanny Rosamond Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

- 147. ix. Samuel Charles Chafe, b. 07 Aug 1882, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 13 Jun 1974, St. John's, Newfoundland.

88. Alfred⁵ Chafe (*George William⁴, Samue^β, William², John¹*) was born 24 Sep 1850, and died 20 Feb 1905. He married Louise Pearce. She died 08 Aug 1905 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Alfred Chafe:

Will of Alfred Chafe from Newfoundland will books volume 7 pages 451 & 452 probate year 1905 In re the Estate of Alfred Chafe deceased

St. John's Feby 14/05 whereas I Alfred Chafe of St. John's not being in good health would wish to dispose of my property as follows Harriet L and Allan Chafe will in future own the dwelling house or houses situate on Longs Hill no 89 and will have full power to receive rents etc. and will pay all taxes water rates ground rents etc. The house will be held as a tenet by Wm. and Agnes G. Milley (daughter married) by paying the annual rent of \$48.00 as already agreed upon Thomas Powell another tenant will upon paying usual rent 40.00 per annum remain undisturbed unless alteration to that part may require his removal then he is to receive the regular notice Mr. or Mrs. Milley who have their furniture in the house may place it in such position as may be more convenient for their use. Harriet Le(?) Chafe to own the organ violins one each as explained other furniture may be divided between Harriet & Allan. The Etna Life Insurance \$1000.00 will go to support Harriet & Allan Chafe also a Bank Book there will be a small bal. It would be my desire that the Rev. M. Fenwick act as guardian for my two younger children Harriet L and Allan Chafe and take charge of the funds and also see the foregoing conditions are complied with. Alfred Chafe.

Witness J. Sinclair Tait St. John's February 16/05

Notes for Louise Pearce:

Deaths: 1904 Free Press (Vol.4) November 1904

Chafe - On the 3rd inst., Louisa, beloved wife of Alfred CHAFE.

Children of Alfred Chafe and Louise Pearce are:

- i. Harriet L.⁶ Chafe.
- ii. Allen Chafe.
- iii. William Alexander Chafe, b. 24 Oct 1882, St. Mary's CE, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 17 Apr 1883.

89. Isabella⁵ Chafe (*George William⁴, Samue^β, William², John¹*) was born 31 Aug 1856, and died 12 Jul 1879. She married Andrew George McCoubrey 15 Sep 1878.

Child of Isabella Chafe and Andrew McCoubrey is:

- i. Isabella Chafe⁶ McCoubrey, b. 04 Jul 1879, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

90. Levi George⁵ Chafe (*George William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹*) was born 21 Oct 1861, and died 10 Sep 1942. He married Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cook 05 Jan 1887 in St. Mary's C/E, St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of William Cook and Mary Stroud. She was born 24 Oct 1863, and died 22 Aug 1942.

Notes for Levi George Chafe:

Born Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. Levi was noted for his editions of Chafe's Sealing Book, Chafe kept annual records which became the authoritative publication on the history and practice of sealing off Newfoundland's seal hunt. These books, the first of their kind, recorded the history of the hunt, explained its operation and described the technological changes that had occurred over the years. Apart from his writing, Chafe was involved in business and worked for three years in the office of the Morning Chronicle before leaving Newfoundland in 1878 to travel around the world. Upon his return to St. John's from 1883 to 1919 he worked in various firms. In that year he accepted the position of examining officer with H.M. Customs, which he held until his retirement in 1934. Throughout those years and up to 1941, the year preceding his death, Chafe diligently produced his annual reports of the seal hunt. These include the Report of the Newfoundland Seal-fishery, from 1863 to 1894 (St John's, 1894), Chafe's Sealing Book, (St. John's, 1923) and Chafe's Sealing Book: A Statistical Record of the Newfoundland Steamer Seal Fishery, 1863-1941 (reprint St. John's, 1989). Newfoundlanders caught the seals in the winter to supplement their fishing income. They rarely ate the meat or wore the skin, as merchants were anxious to buy the skins and the fat. The skins were salted down and shipped off for manufacture into leather. The fat was rendered into oil and used for lighting, machine lubricants, softening textiles, paint additives, explosives, and margarine. In the 1840's seal oil represented 84 percent of the value of exported seal products. In 1855 there were 400 vessels and 13,000 men engaged in the hunting 400,000 seals. Currently in Newfoundland, 700 vessels and 12,000 sealers who hunt 275,000 seals annually out of a total population of 5.2 million seals.

STJ32 NF054 CHAFE Levi George 1942 & Mary Elizabeth1 photo St John's

Levi was a salesman and living in a house at 58 Spring dale, he was a draper in 1891

In the matter of the last Will of Levi G. CHAFE, late of St. Johns Retired Civil Servant, deceased.

All persons claiming to be creditors of or who have any claim or demand upon or affecting the Estate of Levi G. Chafe, late of St. John's, Retired Civil Servant, deceased, are hereby required to send particulars thereof, in writing, duly attested, to the undersigned Solicitors for the Executor of the last Will of the said Levi G. Chafe, on or before the 6th day of November, A.D. 1942, after which date the said Executor will proceed to distribute the said estate, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have had notice.

Dated at St. John's this 6th day of October, A.D. 1942.

CURTIS & DAWE,

Solicitors for Executor of the last Will of Levi G. Chafe
Board of Trade Building, St. John's

Children of Levi Chafe and Mary Cook are:

148. i. Edith Isabel⁶ Chafe, b. 23 Nov 1888.
149. ii. Walter Chelsey Chafe, b. 10 Jan 1891, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 1957, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- iii. George E. Chafe, b. 1893, St. John's, Newfoundland.

More About George E. Chafe:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

150. iv. Eric Reginald Augustus Chafe, b. 02 Mar 1895; d. 1938.
- v. Ina Gertrude Chafe, b. Jan 1897; m. John Cowan Ellis, 04 Feb 1925, St. John's, Newfoundland.

More About Ina Gertrude Chafe:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

Notes for John Cowan Ellis:

Fri. Feb. 6, 1925 - The St. John's Daily News

A pretty wedding was solemnized at St. Mary's Church, Southside, on Wednesday last, when Miss Ina Gertrude, second eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. CHAFE, was united to Mr. John Cowan ELLIS, Commission Merchant, of this city. The bride, leaning on the arm of her father, entered the sacred edifice, to the strains of the Wedding March, played by Mr. H. W. STIRLING, L.L.C.M. She was attended by her sister, Miss Audrey CHAFE. The groom was supported by Mr. Ronald McK. CHAFE. Rev. A. B. S. STIRLING, Rector of St. Mary's, performed the ceremony. Afterwards, a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents, Springdale Street. The NEWS joins with their many friends in extending very best wishes for their future happiness to Mr. and Mrs. ELLIS.

151. vi. Ronald McKendrick Chafe, b. 19 Nov 1898; d. 1949, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- vii. Beatrice A. Chafe, b. Sep 1901.

More About Beatrice A. Chafe:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

- viii. Mary E. Chafe, b. Nov 1904.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

More About Mary E. Chafe:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

- ix. Audry L. Chafe, b. Feb 1907.

More About Audry L. Chafe:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

91. Samuel Charles⁵ Chafe (*Nathaniel⁴, Samue^β, William², John¹*) was born 06 Feb 1853 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died Bef. 1921. He married (1) Sarah Ann Chafe 03 Nov 1875 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She died Bef. 1881. He married (2) Selina Cleary (Cleary) 10 Nov 1881 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born Oct 1859 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Samuel Charles Chafe:
CHAFE, Samuel Charles b. Feb 6 1853 Petty Harbour to Nathaniel Chafe/Emmaline CHAFE #8332607 #75

CHAFE, Nathaniel b. Jul 23 1884 Petty Harbour to Samuel Charles Chafe/Selina CLUNEY #8332607 #28

SAMUEL CHARLES CHAFE was born Feb 6, 1853 in Petty Harbour, NF. He married (1) SARAH ANN CHAFE, Nov 3, 1875 in Petty Harbour, NF. He married (2) SELINA CLEARY, Nov 10, 1881 in Petty Harbour, NF. She was born 1859.

Children of Samuel Chafe and Sarah Chafe are:

- i. Gertrude⁶ Chafe, b. 06 Dec 1875, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. William George Chafe, b. 24 Aug 1877, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Sarah Ann Chafe, b. 15 May 1880, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Children of Samuel Chafe and Selina (Cleary) are:

- iv. John Albert⁶ Chafe, b. 23 Aug 1882, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
152. v. Nathaniel Chafe, b. 23 Jul 1884, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 21 Apr 1967, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vi. Maud Chafe, b. 15 Aug 1887, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vii. Walter C. Chafe, b. Sep 1894, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 08 Apr 1951, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Ethel ?; b. May 1893, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 22 Oct 1962.

Notes for Walter C. Chafe:
Marker at foot of grave indicating ties to Royal Nfld Regiment

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Walter C 1951 & Ethel1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Walter C. Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Ethel ?:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

92. William Thomas⁵ Chafe (*Nathaniel⁴, Samue^β, William², John¹*) was born 15 May 1854 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 03 Nov 1921. He married Mary Ann Chafe, daughter of Nathaniel Chafe and Maria Lee. She was born 19 Jan 1860 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1936.

More About William Thomas Chafe:
Burial: Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of William Chafe and Mary Chafe are:

- i. Henry Jacob⁶ Chafe, b. 1883; d. 31 Mar 1914, S.S. Southern Cross off Cape Pine.

Notes for Henry Jacob Chafe:
Henry Jacob Chafe: (1883-1914) Lived in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. Henry perished in 1914 when the SS Southern Cross, a sealer, was lost off Trepassey Bay to the south of the Avalon peninsula. The Norwegian built, British owned Southern Cross made marine history in 1898 by being the first ship crossing through the ice barrier to the unexplored Antarctic Ross Sea and over-wintering the ice shelf as part of G.E. Borchgrevink's British Antarctic Expedition (1898-1900). The explorers built huts and become the first to winter over on the continent. Outfitted by Blaine Johnston & Co. of St. John's in 1901, the Southern Cross was fitted as a sealer and that year returned back with 26,563 seal pelts. She went to the ice each spring for the next 14 years bringing in a total of 132,000 pelts. In March 1914, the Southern Cross, captained by Captain George Clarke of Brigus sailed from St. John's to the Gulf of St. Lawrence with a crew of 172, mostly young and inexperienced sealers from Conception

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Bay, and sank in an intense storm. Sometime around March 31st during an intense storm, all hands were lost, including sealer Henry Chafe. The disaster resulted in the greatest loss of life in Newfoundland sealing history. Lived in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. Henry perished in 1914 when the SS Southern Cross, a sealer, was lost off Trepassey Bay to the south of the Avalon peninsula. The Norwegian built, British owned Southern Cross made marine history in 1898 by being the first ship crossing through the ice barrier to the unexplored Antarctic Ross Sea and over-wintering the ice shelf as part of G.E. Borchgrevink's British Antarctic Expedition (1898-1900). The explorers built huts and become the first to winter over on the continent. Outfitted by Blaine Johnston & Co. of St. John's in 1901, the Southern Cross was fitted as a sealer and that year returned back with 26,563 seal pelts. She went to the ice each spring for the next 14 years bringing in a total of 132,000 pelts. In March 1914, the Southern Cross, captained by Captain George Clarke of Brigus sailed from St. John's to the Gulf of St. Lawrence with a crew of 172, mostly young and inexperienced sealers from Conception Bay, and sank in an intense storm. Sometime around March 31st during an intense storm, all hands were lost, including sealer Henry Chafe. The disaster resulted in the greatest loss of life in Newfoundland sealing history.

More About Henry Jacob Chafe:
Burial: Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

153. ii. Herbert Ambrose Chafe, b. 1884; d. 1935.

93. Mary Ann⁵ Chafe (*Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹*) was born 19 Jan 1860 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1936. She married (1) Frederick George Chafe, son of Abraham Chafe and Jane (Hanlon). He was born 24 Mar 1858 in Quidi Vidi, St. John's, Newfoundland. She married (2) William Thomas Chafe, son of Nathaniel Chafe and Maria Lee. He was born 15 May 1854 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 03 Nov 1921.

Notes for Frederick George Chafe:

Florence CHAFE born of Frederick George & Mary b Dec 25 1888 Maxse Street
Beatrice Alice CHAFE Frederick & Mary b Apr 17 1890 Maxse Street bap May 18 1890 coachman
Ernest Frederick CHAFE Frederick & Mary b Jul 14 1891 Maxse Street bap Aug 16 1891 coachman
Ida CHAFE Frederick & Mary b Jul 31 1892 Maxse Street bap Aug 22 1892 coachman

More About William Thomas Chafe:
Burial: Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Mary Chafe and Frederick Chafe are:

- i. Jane⁶ Chafe, b. Mar 1895.
- ii. May Chafe, b. Mar 1897.
- iii. Alice Chafe, b. Apr 1896.
- iv. Mabel Chafe, b. Feb 1899.
- v. Ernest Chafe, b. 1895.

Notes for Ernest Chafe:

This could be Ernest "Charley" Chafe: (1895-?) Ernest Chafe was the mess room boy on the ill-fated Northern Party of the Canadian Arctic Expedition (CAE). The CAE voyage to the western Arctic lasted from 1913 to 1918, discovered four new Arctic islands which added to Canada's territory, established Canadian sovereignty and re-mapped significant mapping errors. The Expedition initially involved one ship, the ex-whaler Karluk, but four other ships were added later, to expand the scope of the research. The Karluk was captained by Captain Robert (Bob) Bartlett (1875-1946) who was born in Brigus NF. Bartlett was a member of two of Robert Peary's Polar expeditions, as master of Peary's ship Roosevelt, 1908-09, part of the advanced polar sledging party, and spent three winters in the polar regions. The Karluk left Victoria BC in June 1913, became frozen in the ice, drifted westward and sank in January 11th, 1914. The crew had to transfer provisions to make-shift structures on the ice and established a camp 40 miles from Wrangel Island located off the northern coast of Russia. Nineteen-year-old Ernest Chafe was an accomplished marksman and gradually became a key member of the surviving crew. On February 7th he was sent to establish a supply post on a nearby Herald island and to locate an advance party of explorers. However open water separated the island from their position, and they had a harrowing return back to the base camp. Bartlett successfully lead the crew safely to Wrangel Island based on Chafe's observations. On March 18th, Bartlett and an Inuit named Kataktovik left the camp to notify a rescue party. They crossed the treacherous ice to the Siberian coast and travelled east. On April 8th Chafe went with two others to gather up the remaining provisions at the site of the ship's sinking. However the ice flows were constantly colliding, flowing and opening up. He became separated from the team, and half blind, frostbitten and lead on by a husky named Molly, he returned home to camp on April 13th. Bartlett and Kataktovik were picked up by Captain Pedersen and the Herman on May 21st, and taken back to Alaska. There he arranged for the rescue of the Wrangel Island survivors. The US walrus trader King and Winge found the 6 crew members, 1 scientist, 1 passenger, 4 Inuit (including an 8 and 3 year old), Molly and one cat on September 6th. Two days later they transferred over to Bartlett's boat, the Bear, and had a heartfelt reunion. One half of the Karluk crew and scientists died on the expedition. Chafe eventually lost most of one foot due to frostbite. In 1915 he wrote is own account of the Karluk story.

- vi. Robert Chafe, b. 1894.

Children are listed above under (92) William Thomas Chafe.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

94. Hanna (Anna?) Maria⁵ Chafe (*Nathanie⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹*) was born 03 May 1871 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married Henry Robert Chafe 19 Dec 1891 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He was born Apr 1867.

Notes for Henry Robert Chafe:

Newfoundland 1921 Census

Possible other dates and children

Goulds Road

CHAFE	Henry R	M	Head	married 1868	Mar	53	Goulds Rd b 1815	
CHAFE	Anne	F	Wife	married 1868	Sept	53	Goulds Rd	
CHAFE	Arnold	M	son	single	1903	Oct	18	Goulds Rd
CHAFE	Elliot	M	son	single	1908	Oct	13	Goulds Rd
CHAFE	Marjorie	F	dau	single	1911	May	10	Goulds Rd

Children of Hanna Chafe and Henry Chafe are:

- i. Hubert⁶ Chafe, b. Aug 1893, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. George Chafe, b. Feb 1902, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Ethel Chafe, b. Oct 1900, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

95. Joseph⁵ Chafe (*Moses⁴, Moses³, William², John¹*) was born Apr 1865, and died 15 May 1930 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Bertha Lee, daughter of George Lee and Eliza Pack. She was born Jan 1872, and died 1958 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Joseph Chafe:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

May be born 1870

Note by Ed Chafe June 2005 - Born 1864

PEH03NF150 CHAFE Joseph 1930 & Bertha & Theophilus1 photo Petty Harbour

Note by ed Chafe June 2005:

There is a mystery in Joseph's obituary that states he had a sister in Ontario, a sister in Little Rock, Arkansas, and two sisters in Syracuse, NY. Perhaps his mother had been married before.

Children of Joseph Chafe and Bertha Lee are:

- i. Theophilus G.⁶ Chafe, b. Sep 1904; d. 27 Jan 1936, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Leo J. Chafe, b. Oct 1914; d. 09 Apr 1980, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Leo J. Chafe:

Alternate Birth Date 1924

PEH03 NF150 CHAFE Leo J 1980 1 photo Petty Harbour

- iii. Stella Chafe, b. Sep 1899.
- iv. Florance Chafe, b. Nov 1903.
- v. Agnes Chafe, b. Feb 1907.
- vi. Mary Chafe, b. Sep 1906.

96. John Winsor⁵ Chafe (*Samuel David⁴, David³, William², John¹*) was born Oct 1865, and died 07 Dec 1934 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Fannie Elizabeth Chafe 25 May 1891 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, daughter of Nehemiah Chafe and Amelia Newell. She was born Jul 1869, and died 15 Nov 1952.

Notes for John Winsor Chafe:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Also possible children:

Chafe Rebecca b. May 23, 1912 d. June 23, 1916

Lucretia Chafe b. Feb. 17, 1905 d. Sept. 15, 1905

Possible birth date by Ed Chafe: 1863

PEH05NF150 CHAFE John Winsor 1934 & Fanny Elizabeth2 photos Petty Harbour

Note by Edward Chafe June 2005:

Although, his wife's ancestry is unknown. John's middle name is a vital clue. I believe he is named after John Winsor, husband of Alvina Chafe (1819-1901). This suggests that Elizabeth was the unknown daughter of Edward Chafe and Sarah Williams.

Children of John Chafe and Fannie Chafe are:

- i. George⁶ Chafe, b. 03 Mar 1903; d. 30 Jan 1941, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Gladys ?; b. 08 Oct 1904; d. 13 Aug 1991.

Notes for George Chafe:

Possible Wife and death dates:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Chafe George b.Mar.3,1903 d.Jan.30,1941
and wife Gladys b.Oct.8,1904 d.Aug.13,1991

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE George 1941 & Gladys M1 photo Petty Harbour

- ii. John Chafe, b. Jun 1908.
- iii. Belinda Chafe, b. 15 Sep 1898; d. 10 Aug 1980, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Edward C. Chafe; b. Jan 1885; d. 13 Oct 1964, Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Belinda Chafe:
PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Blenda 1980 1 photo Petty Harbour

Notes for Edward C. Chafe:
Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census
Could be two Edward's, one Goulds, one Petty Harbour

GOU02 NF146 CHAFE Edward 1964 & Ellen1 photo Goulds
PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Edward C 1964 1 photo Petty Harbour

- iv. Fannie Chafe, b. Dec 1901.
- v. Lucretia? Chafe, b. Oct 1907.

97. Frederick George⁵ Chafe (*Abraham⁴, David³, William², John¹*) was born 24 Mar 1858 in Quidi Vidi, St. John's, Newfoundland. He married Mary Ann Chafe, daughter of Nathaniel Chafe and Maria Lee. She was born 19 Jan 1860 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1936.

Notes for Frederick George Chafe:
Florence CHAFE born of Frederick George & Mary b Dec 25 1888 Maxse Street
Beatrice Alice CHAFE Frederick & Mary b Apr 17 1890 Maxse Street bap May 18 1890 coachman
Ernest Frederick CHAFE Frederick & Mary b Jul 14 1891 Maxse Street bap Aug 16 1891 coachman
Ida CHAFE Frederick & Mary b Jul 31 1892 Maxse Street bap Aug 22 1892 coachman

Children are listed above under (93) Mary Ann Chafe.

98. James Warren⁵ Chafe (*Abraham⁴, David³, William², John¹*) was born 14 Jun 1862 in Quidi Vidi, Newfoundland, and died 08 Aug 1922 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He married Adelaide Roberts 10 Apr 1887 in St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of William Roberts and Susanna Paten. She was born 13 Sep 1860 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died Sep 1934 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Children of James Chafe and Adelaide Roberts are:

- i. William Thomas⁶ Chafe, b. 29 May 1888, Darling St., St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 1962, Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for William Thomas Chafe:
Fought in WW1

- ii. Lucinda Jessie Chafe, b. 03 Apr 1890, Gower St., St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 03 Sep 1966, London, Ontario.

Notes for Lucinda Jessie Chafe:
Jessie (Joy) Lucinda (McCann) (Bert divor'd)

- iii. Robert Warren Chafe, b. 05 Dec 1891, Toronto or Winnipeg; d. 14 Dec 1892.

Notes for Robert Warren Chafe:
Bobbie: died on the train, 1 year, 9 days old

Note by Warren James Chafe May 2005:
There may be another name associated with Robert Warren, that of "Mercer", a common Newfoundland name. A note in the family bible states that James Warren, my grandfather, and Adelaide Roberts were married in the presence of one Robert Mercer and Hannah Churchill, April 10, 1887.

- iv. Frederick Warren Chafe, b. 10 Dec 1893, Toronto or Winnipeg; d. Oct 1901.

Notes for Frederick Warren Chafe:
Winnipeg (?), Age 7 (died of measles)

- v. Alice Warren Chafe, b. 09 Aug 1895, Winnipeg, Manitoba; d. 02 Jan 1980, Evergreen Cem. Jacksonville, Florida; m. (1) ? Kitchen; m. (2) Gilmore Royce Peabody, 1964.

Notes for Alice Warren Chafe:
Note by Warren James Chafe May 2005:
"Al" Alice Warren Peabody: b. August 9, 1895, d. in Jan 2, 1980 in Florida

Newfoundland Chafe Family

She was probably just Alice Chafe, but she adopted her father's first name as her middle name. She was vivacious, perky, romantic, impressionistic - just "full of beans", Jim Chafe would say. She was always known as Alice Warren when she wasn't call "Chaffee", "Al" or "Auntie Ang".

After grade 6 her parents took her out of school. She worked at Eaton's Exchange Desk (in Winnipeg) as a runner, presumably for a few years after she left grade six, but wanted to be a nurse. In 1913 she enrolled for training at the St. Boniface Hospital and upon graduating in 1916 went overseas. Alice Warren was enthused about helping in the War effort. She had been at Etaples during the War when it was bombed, but was not disillusioned by the War – it was apparently the best two years of her life. Maybe her picture is to be found in some of those wonderful old WWI pictures that line the halls of veterans' hospitals - like the ones with Florence Nightingale and her many nursing sisters.

In 1922 she traveled to Mexico and stayed a few years. Later in Mexico City met a banker by the name of Kitchen. She married him, about 1929 or 1930. With her fluency in Spanish, she kept and rode horses and lived an exciting life, according to Jim Chafe, but had no children. They returned to eastern Canada soon after, but Alice Warren left him. She returned to Mexico in 1945 and worked as a nurse in a small mining town in Chihuahua called Santa Barbara. In 1960 she retired to London, Ontario.

In 1964 she, at age 69, married Gilmore Royce Peabody (an engineer who was then a 74 year-old widower) in Atlanta, Georgia. Jim Chafe attended the wedding. After touring North America for their honeymoon and visiting the Chafe family in Winnipeg and Glenn and Shirley Sweeney in Windsor they settled in Venice, Florida. Alice Warren had only a few years with Royce, as he died in 1972. In her later years she became a Rosicrucian. Beverley Chafe visited her when she was ill. Alice Warren died on January 2, 1980 and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Jacksonville, Florida.

- vi. Rachel Warren Chafe, b. 09 Apr 1897, Springfield, Manitoba; d. 21 Apr 1969, Victoria Memoria, IWindsor; m. ? Scott.
- vii. Ada Mae Chafe, b. 13 Feb 1899, St Charles, Manitoba; d. 20 Dec 1980, Victoria Memoria, IWindsor; m. ? Sweeney.
- 154. viii. James Warren Chafe, b. 13 Dec 1900, Springfield, Manitoba; d. 27 Apr 1984, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- ix. Gordon Warren Chafe, b. 01 Apr 1903, Winnipeg, Manitoba; d. 25 Jan 1952, Victoria Memoria, IWindsor.

99. Leah⁵ Chafe (*Samuel E.⁵, William⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) She married John Williams, son of John Williams and Sarah Nurse.

Child of Leah Chafe and John Williams is:

- 155. i. Charlottle B.⁶ Williams.

100. Levi Thomas⁵ Chafe (*Samuel E.⁵, William⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born Apr 1861 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 11 Jun 1926 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. He married Emma Maria Gardner 15 Aug 1889 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, daughter of Benjamin Gardner. She was born Oct 1859 in Brigus, Newfoundland, and died 1942.

Notes for Levi Thomas Chafe:

The Guardian - Bay Roberts, Friday, June 11, 1926

Died at the General Hospital, St. John's on May 28th, Levi T. CHAFE, of Hr. Grace. Left to mourn are a widow (nee Miss Emma Gardiner) of Brigus, two daughters, misses May and Susie, at home, two sons, Fred of the Public Service Electric Co., and Leslie of Messrs. Murray & Crawford. Mr. S.G. Chafe, Collector of Customs, Brigus, is a brother of the deceased.

1921 Newfoundland Census

Harbour Grace

CHAFE; L. T.	M Head, m,	1861, Apr,	60, Petty Hr.
CHAFE; E. M.	F Wife, m,	1859, Oct,	62, Brigus
CHAFE; A. M.	F Dau, si,	1881, May,	30, Bay of Isls, May?
CHAFE; T. G.	M Son, si,	1894, Mar,	27, Brigus
CHAFE; S. T.	F Dau, si,	1898, Jul,	23, Carbonear Susie?

HAG08 NF125 CHAFE Levi Thomas 1926 & Emma M & others1 photo Harbour Grace

Children of Levi Chafe and Emma Gardner are:

- i. William Ambrose⁶ Chafe, b. 1891, Brigus, Newfoundland; d. 06 Nov 1917, Third Battle of Ypres - Passchendaele.

Notes for William Ambrose Chafe:

W A CHAFE, Private, 1054688

24th Bn., Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regt.)

Died: Tuesday 6 November 1917. Age 26 (Third Battle of Ypres - Passchendaele, July to Dec 1917 - British attack)

Son of Levi Thomas and Emma Chafe, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Cemetery: Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, Ieper, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium
Grave or Reference Panel Number: Panel 24 - 26 - 28 - 30

In the spring of 1917, shipping losses due to U-boat activity drove the need for an attack on the Ypres Salient to lead to a drive on the German naval bases at Ostend and Zeebrugge. The Third Battle of Ypres (or the Battle of Passchendaele) began on 31st July 1917. By November the battles had reached a stalemate but had taken 550,000 lives. Just before dawn on 6th November, 1917 the final assault began. Thousands of cannons and guns bombarded the German defenders. Using new wireless radios, the Canadian gunners were able to cut the time span between artillery fire and infantry movement from eight minutes to two minutes. 24th (Victoria Rifles) Bn Canadian Infantry were part of the 5th Canadian Brigade assigned to the attack. The Germans had no time to get out of their bunkers and into position to meet the leapfrogging Canadian infantry, before they were hit by another barrage. By 7.15 a.m., in spite of heavy casualties inflicted by the grimly determined enemy, Canadian soldiers had crossed the final 500 yards, overran the German trenches, captured the village, and took hundreds of exhausted prisoners. But it was a costly victory. Currie's estimate of 16,000 casualties proved frighteningly accurate. Saskatchewan's 28th Battalion suffered huge losses, operating in mud up to the knees and in some places up to the waist. Some soldiers who could not move forward in the mud were caught between the Canadian artillery barrage and the actions of the heavy German rear guard. The next morning Corporal H.C. Baker remarked, "My impression was that we had won the ridge but lost the battalion." A British commander, upon touring the aftermath of the battle site, groaned, "Good God! Did we really send soldiers to fight in that?" Weeks after Passchendaele and the ridge had been taken, the British Expeditionary Force abandoned the area as it was useless to them in terms of the original plan. The attack towards the sea had been abandoned, and there was no hope of breaking through to the German occupied Channel ports. The U-boats were eventually blockaded by simply sinking hulks of ships across the harbour entrance.

- ii. May Chafe, b. 1891.
- iii. Susie Chafe, b. 1896; d. 1966.
- iv. Fred Chafe.
- v. Leslie V. Chafe, b. 1901; d. 1978.

101. Samuel Edward⁵ Chafe (*Samuel E.⁵, William⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 20 Mar 1858 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 19 May 1943 in Brigus, Newfoundland. He married (1) Ann Bartlett 1886. She was born in Brigus, Newfoundland. He married (2) Mary Edwards Smith 1905. She was born Oct 1875 in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Notes for Samuel Edward Chafe:

He appears to be a teacher working in Brigus in 1885

BGS01 NF134 CHAFE S E 1943 & Annie1 photoBrigus

Child of Samuel Chafe and Ann Bartlett is:

- i. Edward Bartlett⁶ Chafe, b. 1888; d. 1916; m. Blanche Gosselin, 1912, Montreal, Quebec.

Notes for Edward Bartlett Chafe:

EDWARD BARTLETT CHAFE, Sergeant, 132556

73rd Bn., Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regt.)

Tuesday 6 November 1917

Panel 24 - 26 - 28 - 30

Blanche (Gosselin) Chafe, married 1912, Montreal, to Edward Bartlett Chafe (1888-1916), son of Samuel E. Chafe and Ann Bartlett of Brigus. Edward was killed in WWI. Edward converted to Catholicism when he married Blanche. Sergeant Edward Bartlett Chafe of the 73rd Bn., Canadian Infantry (Royal Highlander Quebec Regt.) lost his life on Tuesday, 6 November 1917, the last day of fighting at Passchendaele. On 6 November 1917 Canadians took Passchendaele on the crest of the ridge dominating the Flanders Plain. Canadians held Passchendaele against a strong enemy attack on 7 November 1917, advanced 600 yards on a 300 yard front and took 140 prisoners on 7 November 1917, held Passchendaele again on 14 November 1917, and captured a farm at Passchendaele on 17 November, 1917.

Children of Samuel Chafe and Mary Smith are:

- ii. Dorthy⁶ Chafe, b. Nov 1907.
- iii. George Chafe, b. Aug 1912.
- iv. Mary P. Chafe, b. Aug 1914.

Generation No. 6

102. William⁶ Cooper (*Jane⁵ Chafe, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1868, and died 1957. He married Ida Emma Ernst.

Child of William Cooper and Ida Ernst is:

- i. Ann⁷ Jackman.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

103. Margaret⁶ Chaif (*William Bond⁵, Thomas⁴ Chafe, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 23 Oct 1868 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 1942 in Montreal, Quebec. She married George Perego. He was born 1871, and died 1927.

Children of Margaret Chaif and George Perego are:

- i. Marguerite⁷ Perego, b. 1899; d. 1940, Montreal, Quebec.
- ii. George Perego, b. 1902; d. 1975, Montreal, Quebec.
- iii. Mary Perego, b. 1906; d. 1978, Montreal, Quebec.

104. Bridget Mary⁶ Chafe (*William Bond⁵ Chaif, Thomas⁴ Chafe, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 05 Sep 1872 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 01 Nov 1963 in Montreal, Quebec. She married William Henry King 30 Jun 1897 in Montreal, Quebec. He was born 1869, and died 1932 in Montreal, Quebec.

Notes for Bridget Mary Chafe:

Bridget's surname is spelt as Chafe on the Tombstone in Cote des Neiges Cemetary.

Children of Bridget Chafe and William King are:

- i. Lillian May Marguerite⁷ King, b. 08 Apr 1898, Montreal, Quebec.
156. ii. William Eric King, b. 30 Jun 1899, Montreal, Quebec; d. 1949, Montreal, Quebec.
- iii. Gertrude Ethel King, b. 1901, Montreal, Quebec.
- iv. John Lorne King, b. Abt. 1906, Montreal, Quebec.

105. William⁶ Chaif (*William Bond⁵, Thomas⁴ Chafe, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1873 in Montreal, Quebec, and died 1908. He married Sarah Smith or Bennett 1896.

Children of William Chaif and Sarah Bennett are:

157. i. William⁷ Chaif, b. 16 Jan 1897, Montreal, Quebec; d. France.
- ii. Louis John Chaif, b. 1898, Montreal, Quebec; d. 10 Nov 1921; m. Alice ?.

106. Ann⁶ Pearce (*Mary Ann⁵ Chafe, William⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 15 Apr 1837 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 04 May 1913 in Goulds, Newfoundland. She married Frederick (Skipper) Chafe 10 Dec 1860 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of David Chafe and Susan Williams. He was born 30 Aug 1838 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 07 May 1922 in Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Frederick (Skipper) Chafe:

The Chafe family moved seasonally between Petty Harbour and Goulds which are a few miles apart. Sarah is listed as being born in Petty Harbour where her father had a fishing premises, but her parents had a farm at Goulds as well (which in the mid-1800s was a wilderness). If the fishing season was bad, the family still had their produce and livestock on the farm to see them through the winter.

Will of Frederick Chafe from Newfoundland will books volume 12 pages 240 & 241 probate year 1922

In re FREDERICK CHAFE. DECEASED.

This is the last Will and Testament of me, Frederick Chafe, of The Goulds in the District of St. John's, West, Farmer:

FIRST: I hereby revoke all previous Wills and testamentary dispositions heretofore made by me.

SECOND: I appoint my daughter Mary Jane Chafe and Brian E. S. Dunfield of St. John's Barrister to be the executors of this my last Will and Testament.

THIRD: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Jane Chafe absolutely that part of my farm at the Goulds held under Grant from the Crown numbered 2121 and dated August 29th A. D. 1865 and also my house and land on Plymouth Road, Holyestown, St. John's.

FOURTH: I give and bequeath to my said executors all the residue of my property real and personal of every kind whatsoever whereof I may die possessed to held by them as it is at present or leased or sold and disposed of or dealt with in any other way which to my said executors shall seem expedient for the purpose of providing for the maintenance and support of my said daughter Mary Jane so long as she shall live and remain unmarried. In the event of my said executors seeing fit to sell or dispose of any part of my said property the proceeds shall be invested and the interest thereof devoted to the maintenance of my said daughter but provided that in case for any special reason it shall seem necessary to them my said executors shall be at liberty to pay to my said daughter or otherwise make use of for her benefit the whole or any part of the principal monies or proceeds.

FIFTH: Upon the death or marriage of my said daughter my property shall be distributed as follows:

I leave and bequeath to my daughter Mary Jane Chafe absolutely that part of my house and the appurtenances thereof which I at present occupy (being the South West portion there of) together with the whole of the garden situate in front of the house and between it and the river together with all necessary rights of way to the main road from the said part of the house from both front and back, and also from the garden.

to my son Samuel the remainder of my farm at the Goulds (that is to say the part not included under Grant numbered 2121 above mentioned) together with that part of the house which he at present occupies.

to my grandson Hugh son of Henry Williams that piece or parcel of land situate on the West side of the Goulds Back Line the same being comprised in the Grant from the Crown dated January 25th A. D. 1882, and numbered 4470.

To my daughter Mary Jane all my household furniture and effects.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

The remainder of my property wheresoever situate or of whatsoever kind shall be sold in whatever way may to my said executors seem most advantageous and the proceeds thereof in money together with any other monies which may then belong to my estate shall be divided in twenty one parts which shall be distributed as follows:

To my daughter Mary Jane six parts which if she shall die unmarried or without issue and shall not by Will otherwise appoint, shall be equally divided among the rest of the family;

to my daughter Fanny Rosamond Lee three parts;

to my daughter Sarah Ann Leard three parts; to my son Frederick three parts;

to my son Henry William three parts;

to my grandson Hugh son of Henry William two parts;

and to my son David Marshall one part, which shares are to be considered by my said children as being allotted to them according to their circumstances of prosperity or otherwise and not unequal for any other reason; my son Samuel receiving no part of the money on account of his having received a better part of the land than the others.

Dated the 27 day of January A. D. 1919. FREDERICK CHAFE.

Signed Published and Declared by the said Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other at his request did sign our names as subscribing witnesses thereto:

Witnesses HENRY J. W. BISHOP HENRY WILLIAMS

The Chafe family moved seasonally between Petty Harbour and Goulds which are a few miles apart. Sarah is listed as being born in Petty Harbour where her father had a fishing premises, but her parents had a farm at Goulds as well (which in the mid-1800s was a wilderness). If the fishing season was bad, the family still had their produce and livestock on the farm to see them through the winter.

CHAFE Hugh M gson single 1897 Oct 23 Petty Hr
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Frederick 1922 & Ann1 photo Petty Harbour

Children are listed above under (87) Frederick (Skipper) Chafe.

107. Elizabeth Grace⁶ Pearce (*Mary Ann⁵ Chafe, William⁴, Edward³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1834, and died 16 Mar 1899. She married Robert Chafe 22 Nov 1855 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of William Chafe and Diana Taylor. He was born 20 Feb 1832 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 27 Dec 1903.

Notes for Elizabeth Grace Pearce:

Gravestone in St. George's Anglican Church Petty Harbour

In memory of Elizabeth Chafe beloved wife of Robert Chafe who died March 16th 1899

Aged 65 years

Tis hard to break the tender chord
When love has bound the heart
Tis hard, so hard to speak the words
We must forever part

Dearest beloved one, we have laid thee
In thy peaceful graves embrace
But thy memory shall be cherished
Till we see thy heavenly face

Note by Edward Vincent Chafe:

Elizabeth Grace Pearce married Robert Chafe on Nov 22nd 1855. Elizabeth was the daughter of Richard and Mary Ann (Chafe) Pearce born Nov 22 1832. Robert and Elizabeth had three children. According to the records of the vital statistics, Elizabeth died of heart failure.

More About Elizabeth Grace Pearce:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Notes for Robert Chafe:

Possible death date Dec. 27,1903

Children are listed above under (75) Robert Chafe.

108. Luke⁶ Chafe (*Henry Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1856, and died 15 Dec 1936 in Curling, Newfoundland. He married Isabella Shaw. She was born 1862 in Sandy Point, and died 07 Jun 1947.

Notes for Luke Chafe:

Note by Ed Chafe Mar 2005:

Edward Alfred Chafe (1886-1906) was one of my namesakes. He was my grandfather's eldest brother and the family never got over his death. The family moved to Rose Blanche in 1886 when Luke Chafe established a general supply business there. My grandfather Cyril Augustine Chafe was born there in 1904. In the 1920s my grandfather established a general supply business in Curling and married there. His parents decided to retire and the whole clan moved to Curling as well.

CUR02 NF093 CHAFE Luke 1936 & Edward D Barry & others1 photo Curling

More About Luke Chafe:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Burial: Mount Cecilia Cemetery

More About Isabella Shaw:

Burial: Mount Cecilia Cemetery

Children of Luke Chafe and Isabella Shaw are:

- i. Edward Alfred⁷ Chafe, b. 03 Jul 1886, St. Ann's Parish, Codroy, Newfoundland; d. 1906.
- ii. Anne Jane Chafe, b. 24 Jun 1888, St. Ann's Parish, Codroy, Newfoundland.
- iii. Anne Mary Chafe, b. 17 May 1893, St. Ann's Parish, Codroy, Newfoundland.
- iv. Lillian Blanche Chafe, b. 07 Oct 1895, St. Ann's Parish, Codroy, Newfoundland.
- v. Mary Stella Chafe, b. 27 Aug 1898, St. Ann's Parish, Codroy, Newfoundland.
158. vi. Cyril Augustine Chafe, b. 1904, Rose Blanche, Newfoundland.
- vii. Josephine Chafe, b. 1905, Rose Blanche, Newfoundland.
- viii. Genevieve Chafe, b. 1918, Rose Blanche, Newfoundland.

109. Anna⁶ Chafe (*Jacob⁵, Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1871, and died 26 Feb 1944 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married Henry Richard Chafe, son of Edwin Chafe and Rebecca ?. He was born 1866, and died 26 Sep 1935 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Anna Chafe:

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Anna 1944 1 photo Petty Harbour

Notes for Henry Richard Chafe:

Alternate dates on this:

Anna Chafe 1866-1935

Henry Richard Chafe 1871-1944 - Forest Pond Road

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Henry Richard 1935 1 photo Petty Harbour

Child of Anna Chafe and Henry Chafe is:

- i. William Henry⁷ Chafe, b. 11 Aug 1894, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 04 Feb 1915, Died while serving on HMS Clan McNaughton.

Notes for William Henry Chafe:

The Clan McNaughton was a pre-war merchant ship, which was requisitioned in November 1914 when she returned to her home port of Tilbury. She was then converted into an auxiliary cruiser, with deck mounted guns. The crew was comprised of Royal Navy officers, Merchant Navy and the rest reservists. She sailed on patrol duties in the North Atlantic a few days before Christmas 1914, but had to put into Liverpool on the way. She returned to Liverpool certainly once, perhaps twice before her loss in February 1915. She was in radio contact at about 6 a.m. on the morning of 3 February 1915 and reported terrible weather conditions off the coast of Northern Ireland. Nothing further was ever heard of her. She may have been sunk in the storm, or was mined. In all 261 of her crew were lost including 21 Newfoundlanders.

PEH05NF150 CHAFE William Henry 1915 3 photos Petty Harbour

110. Daniel Windsor⁶ Chafe (*Jacob⁵, Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 27 Jul 1884, and died 1962 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Mary Johanna Thorne, daughter of John Thorne and Martha Woodman. She was born 14 Jan 1897 in New Harbour, Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, and died 1973.

Notes for Daniel Windsor Chafe:

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Daniel W 1962 & Mary J1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Daniel Windsor Chafe:

Comment: 8th child

Child of Daniel Chafe and Mary Thorne is:

159. i. Thelma Louise⁷ Chafe, b. 12 Aug 1927, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

111. James⁶ Watt (*Lucretia⁵ Chafe, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1857 in Melbourne, Victoria. He married Louisa Dunthorn.

Child of James Watt and Louisa Dunthorn is:

160. i. Ruby⁷ Watt, b. 1890, Melbourne, Victoria; d. 1972.

112. Aleander⁶ Watt (*Lucretia⁵ Chafe, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 20 Aug 1850. He married Amelia Pride 27 Dec 1876 in Geelong, Australia.

Child of Aleander Watt and Amelia Pride is:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

i. Six Children⁷ Watt.

113. Allen⁶ Chafe (*Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 25 Oct 1854 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 16 Aug 1932 in Goulds, Newfoundland. He married Agnes Bulley 27 Dec 1879 in St. Mary's C/E, St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of Richard Bulley and Sarah Pearce. She was born Oct 1851 in Goulds, Newfoundland, and died 1937.

Notes for Allen Chafe:

Newfoundland 1921 Census

Possible other dates and son

Goulds Road

CHAPE	Allen	M	Head	married 1856	Oct	64	Goulds
CHAPE	Agnes	F	Wife	married 1862	Oct	59	Goulds
CHAPE	Reginald	M	son	single 1900	Mar	21	Goulds

Children of Allen Chafe and Agnes Bulley are:

- i. Isabel⁷ Chafe, m. Emmanuel Williams.
- ii. Henry Lewis Chafe, b. 15 Apr 1885, Goulds, Newfoundland; m. Louise Williams.
161. iii. Gilbert Allen Chafe, b. 06 Jul 1882, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 14 Jul 1955, Goulds, Newfoundland.
- iv. Wilfred Stanley Chafe, b. 20 Jul 1888, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. US ?.
- v. Cyril Ernest Chafe, b. 28 Aug 1890, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Jane Penney (Janet); b. Jun 1896, Seldom Come By, Newfoundland.

Notes for Cyril Ernest Chafe:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Possible alternate dates:

79 PLEASANT STREET

CHAPE, CYRIL	M	Head	Married Aug 1892	29	St. John's
CHAPE, Janet	F	Wife	Married Jun 1896	25	Fogo

114. Henry George⁶ Chafe (*Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 24 Feb 1860 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 30 Jun 1948 in Church of England, Brigus, Newfoundland. He married Amelia Ann Howse 18 Oct 1883 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist C/E, St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of James Howse and Catherine Feltham. She was born Feb 1861 in Greenspond, Newfoundland, and died 06 Jan 1943 in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Notes for Henry George Chafe:

Henry George Chafe (1860-1948) married Amelia Ann Howse (1861-1943) on 18 October 1883, St. John's. She was the daughter of James Howse (1797-1821) and Catherine Feltham of Greenspond, NF. They were the educated part of the family, and their children became socially prominent. Henry George was first a schoolmaster in Gooseberry Island (c.1885) and Pool's Island (Badger's Quay) and then went to Brigus where he became the superintendent of schools. He and Amelia Ann Howse were buried in Brigus.

Henry George was the fourth teacher in Pool's Island, teaching there from 1890 to 1905. He was a lay-reader for St. James Anglican Church over that same period and was very active in the community. In 1898 he conducted 106 services.

Henry George Chafe was for many years a teacher at St. George's Church of England School in Brigus, which at the time was operated by an organization know as the Colonial and Continental Church Society. Henry George was prominent in church and civic affairs and served for a time during the late 1920s and 1930s as a Commissioner of the Supreme Court in Brigus. Upon completion his career as a teacher, Chafe was appointed to the position of school inspector with the Newfoundland Department of Education, a position he filled dignity for some years before retirement. Henry George was a very strict school inspector but was well liked by his student when he was a substitute. Very religious, he would not let his children out to skate on Brigus Pond on Sundays

Beginning in 1844, the school inspector system was in use in Newfoundland schools for 100 years. It was a policy of the education authorities over that period of time to have an inspector visit every school in Newfoundland at least once a year following which a report was submitted to the appropriate authorities on the condition of the building, the progress of the pupils the demeanour of the teacher etc. For example, the inspector who visited one Newfoundland settlements in 1844 wrote, " 16 children were assembled in the limited space of the teacher's kitchen"; of another he wrote, "school is held in a low, inconvenient loft with access only by a high dilapidated stage"; and of still another, "The school was in a sordid plight, with all the windows closed, and the air not fit to breathe."

Very often in earlier days, when the Society built schools in many of the larger Newfoundland communities, they also erected teachers' residences. The stately old dwelling which Henry George lived in was one of these. Having served for many years as home to teachers operating under the authority of the Newfoundland School Society, and later under the Colonial and Continental Church Society, the building was then sold to H. G. Chafe who occupied it from the early 1900s to the time of his passing. Two areas near the site of the former house are named after him. Chafe's Hill is the rocky rise close to the shore and Chafe Beach is located nearby on the left.

For most of the period during the 1930s and 1940s, the Chafe dwelling was home to the Knee family, and it was here between 1932 and 1936 that (Abbie) Knee conducted a number of his early experiments in amateur radio. Abbie Knee, son of Edith M.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

(Chafe) Knee and grandson of H.G. Chafe, later became one of the pioneers in the establishment of radio communications in Gander, where he continued to pursue his vocation as a wireless operator from that airport town's early beginnings to his retirement there in the mid 1970s. Others of the Chafe family included: Beatrice, wife of Rt. Rev. J. A. Meaden, Bishop of Newfoundland; Myra, wife of Dr. Leonard Miller, a man prominent in Public Health circles for most of his life and after whom the Miller Health Centre (the former St. John's General Hospital) is named; Daisy, wife of bank manager Gerald Laing; and two sons: William, who became a successful osteopath and actor in Montreal, and Harry, a discharged veteran of World War I who also lived in Montreal.

Fri. Aug. 28, 1914 - St. John's Daily News
Patriotic Committee Meets
LARGE AND ENTHUSIASTIC GATHERING.
Brigus: J. P. THOMPSON, Chairman; H. G. CHAFE, Secretary.

BGS01 NF134 CHAFE Henry George 1948 & Amelia Ann1 photo Brigus

More About Henry George Chafe:
Burial: Church of England, Brigus, Newfoundland

More About Amelia Ann Howse:
Burial: Church of England, Brigus, Newfoundland

Children of Henry Chafe and Amelia Howse are:

162. i. Edith May⁷ Chafe, b. 14 Jul 1885, Gooseberry Island, Newfoundland; d. 08 May 1948, Brigus, Newfoundland.
163. ii. William James Chafe, b. 10 Jan 1887, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. Toronto, Ontario.
- iii. Arthur Leslie Maxwell Chafe, b. 04 Nov 1889, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 29 Aug 1890, Pool's Island, Newfoundland.

More About Arthur Leslie Maxwell Chafe:
Burial: Pool's Island, Newfoundland

164. iv. Beatrice Maud Chafe, b. 09 Jan 1892, Pool's Island, Newfoundland; d. 30 Dec 1980, St. John's, Newfoundland.
165. v. Henry Leslie Chafe, b. 23 Apr 1895, Pool's Island, Newfoundland; d. 21 Feb 1942, Montreal, Quebec.
166. vi. Daisy Pearl Chafe, b. 21 Oct 1900, Pool's Island, Newfoundland; d. Bet. 1975 - 1980, Ontario.
167. vii. Nettie (Myra) Chafe, b. 29 Oct 1903, Brigus, Newfoundland; d. 12 Nov 1999, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- viii. Aurthur Maxwell Wachorne Chafe, b. 10 Feb 1906, Brigus, Newfoundland; d. 19 Jan 1907, Brigus, Newfoundland.

More About Aurthur Maxwell Wachorne Chafe:
Burial: Church of England, Brigus, Newfoundland

115. Jacob William⁶ Chafe (*Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 23 Jan 1865 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 01 Jan 1937 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married Jane Dambrill Cook 19 May 1887 in St. Mary's C/E, St. John's, Newfoundland, daughter of William Cook and Mary Stroud. She was born Feb 1866 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Jacob William Chafe:
STJ32 NF054 CHAFE Jacob W 1937 & Jane D1 photo St John's

Notes for Jane Dambrill Cook:
Jacob William Chafe and Jane Dambrill Cook (m. May19,1887) one church record has her name as Dammerall another has Dambrill however Dambrill is correct.

Children of Jacob Chafe and Jane Cook are:

- i. William Edgar⁷ Chafe, b. 01 May 1888, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- ii. Hilda Gertrude Chafe, b. 23 Jan 1890, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- iii. Ernest Leslie Chafe, b. 25 Feb 1892; d. 01 Jul 1916, Battle of the Somme, WWI.

Notes for Ernest Leslie Chafe:

Born in St. John's, Newfoundland. He was one of twelve children of Jacob and Jane Chafe. He was one of 17 other Chafe's who fought for the 1st Newfoundland Regiment in WWI. Private Ernest Chafe (Service Number 709) died Saturday July 1, 1916 on the first day of the Battle of the Somme. The battle was planned by the British to relieve beleaguered French troops at Verdun and to cause a decisive breakthrough in the German lines. The Newfoundland Regiment was raised within just two months of Great Britain's declaration of war, and had already fought with distinction in Gallipoli. They arrived in France in March 1916 and were one of the four battalions of the 29th British Division's 88th Brigade. On July 1, 1916, 100,000 Allied soldiers, 801 Newfoundlanders among them, commenced the largest infantry offensive to-date along a 40-kilometre stretch of No Mans Land. Thinking advance troops needed help, the Regiment's orders were to capture the lines of enemy trenches at Beaumont-Hamel, some 900 metres away. At 0915, weighed down by 30 kilograms of equipment each, and without artillery support, they advanced slowly from the reserve trenches of St John's Road towards the waiting German guns. A murderous cross-fire by the experienced and dug-in Germans cut across the advancing soldiers. Within thirty minutes the 1st Newfoundland Regiment was virtually annihilated. An isolated tree called the Danger Tree was the Regiment's rally point but also marked a target for the enemy's deadly fire. It was the bloodiest day of the war for British Army. Of the 801 Newfoundland soldiers who went into battle, 255 were killed,

Newfoundland Chafe Family

386 wounded and 91 went missing, decimating the colony's premier contribution to the imperial war effort. When the roll call of the unwounded was taken next day, only 68 answered their names. The British suffered 57,470 casualties (19,240 deaths), while German dead or wounded totalled 8,000. Little ground had been gained and months of deadlocked fighting followed. Some historians see the Somme as the beginning of the end for British control over her empire. Ernest Chafe was buried in the Y Ravine Cemetery, Somme, the memorial marked by a bronze statue of a caribou - the symbol of the Regiment. July 1st is an important day of remembrance in Newfoundland.

ERNEST LESLIE CHAFE, Private, 709
1st Bn., Royal Newfoundland Regiment
Died: Saturday 1 July 1916. Age 25 (First day of the Battle of the Somme, 1 July 1916 - British attack)
Son of Jacob W. and Jane D. Chafe, 140 Casey St., St. John's, Newfoundland
Cemetery: Y Ravine Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel (Newfoundland) Memorial
Somme, France

More About Ernest Leslie Chafe:
Burial: Y Ravine Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel, Somme, France

168. iv. John Stroud Chafe, b. 03 Apr 1894.
v. Mary Eleanor Chafe, b. 04 Mar 1896.
169. vi. Isabel Chafe, b. 18 Sep 1898, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
vii. Dorthy Pretoria Chafe, b. 17 Sep 1900.
viii. George Maxwell Chafe, b. 03 Nov 1902, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
ix. Cyril Stanley Chafe, b. 22 May 1904, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
x. Marjory Louise Chafe, b. 22 May 1906, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. ? Cowan.
xi. Gladys Irene Chafe, b. 09 Dec 1908, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. ? Fagen.
xii. Jacob Ralph Chafe, b. 19 Jun 1910, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1989; m. Margaret H.; b. 1895; d. 1980.

Notes for Jacob Ralph Chafe:
Possible death date and wife:
Jacob J. Chafe Jacob J. 1910 1989 Roman Catholic
Margaret H. Chafe 1895 1980

116. Harriet Watt⁶ Chafe (*Emmanuel⁶, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 17 Jun 1859 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married Edward Chafe 05 Sep 1880 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of Robert Chafe and Elizabeth (Sarell). He was born 13 Feb 1853 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1925 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Harriet Watt Chafe:
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Harriett 1931 2 photos Petty Harbour

Notes for Edward Chafe:
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Edward 1925 2 photos Petty Harbour

Children are listed above under (68) Edward Chafe.

117. Jacob Robert⁶ Chafe (*Emmanuel⁶, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 21 Jun 1875 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Sarah ?. She was born Jun 1869 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Children of Jacob Chafe and Sarah ? are:

- i. Lucretia⁷ Chafe, b. Mar 1897, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Ethel Chafe, b. Aug 1899, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Tryphenia Chafe, b. Dec 1900.

118. Theophilus Theodore⁶ Chafe (*Emmanuel⁶, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 01 Apr 1877 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 13 Dec 1967 in Whitborne, Newfoundland. He married Agnes ?. She was born Nov 1898 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Theophilus Theodore Chafe:
Will of Jessie Adeline Chafe from the Newfoundland will books volume 10 pages 106 & 107 probate year 1913
In re Jessie Adeline Chafe deceased.
This is the last will and Testament of me Jessie Adeline Chafe of "The Goulds" in the Electoral District of Saint John's west in the Island of Newfoundland Spinster. I appoint my nephew Theophilus T. Chafe Sole Executor of this my will I give and bequeath my couch and arm chair unto Lucilla Beatrice Williams I give and bequeath unto my nephew Archibald Chafe my round table and any other further effects and furniture that I left in his house when I removed from it I give and bequeath all the residue of my estate and effects unto my said nephew Theophilus T. Chafe absolutely
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this twenty-fourth day of June Anno Domini one thousand nine hundred and thirteen Jessie her X mark Adeline Chafe -
Signed by the said Testatrix Jessie Adeline Chafe in our presence who in her presence and in the presence of each other

Newfoundland Chafe Family

hereto subscribe our names as witnesses (having been first read over and explained) Hugh H. Carter Ethel Chafe
Certified Correct.
D. M. Browning
Registrar

Children of Theophilus Chafe and Agnes ? are:

- i. Robert Norman⁷ Chafe, b. 11 Sep 1912, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 25 Aug 1969.
- ii. Edna Chafe, b. Oct 1915, Goulds, Newfoundland.

119. Jacob⁶ Chafe (*Ambrose⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*) was born 05 Dec 1861 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 17 Jun 1941 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Susan ? 20 Dec 1888 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born Sep 1862, and died 17 Oct 1942.

Notes for Jacob Chafe:
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Jacob 1941 & Susan1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Jacob Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Susan ?:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Jacob Chafe and Susan ? are:

- i. Albert⁷ Chafe, b. 02 Sep 1891, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Howard Chafe, b. Nov 1896, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 17 Jun 1956, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Lelia Sarah Pynn; b. 1903; d. 1979, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Howard Chafe:
PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Howard 1956 1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Howard Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Notes for Lelia Sarah Pynn:
PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Leila Sarah Pynn 1979 1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Lelia Sarah Pynn:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

- iii. Henry H. Chafe, b. Mar 1901, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1976; m. Hilda ?; b. 1904; d. 1989.

More About Henry H. Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Hilda ?:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

120. Alexander Watt⁶ Chafe (*Thomas William⁵, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 17 Nov 1863 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 04 Mar 1935 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Hannah M. Williams, daughter of Thomas Williams and Susanna Chafe. She was born Jul 1871, and died 05 May 1946 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Alexander Watt Chafe:
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Alexander Watt 1935 3 photos Petty Harbour

More About Alexander Watt Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Notes for Hannah M. Williams:
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Hannah M 1946 1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Hannah M. Williams:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Alexander Chafe and Hannah Williams are:

170.
 - i. William⁷ Chafe, b. Nov 1896, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1988.
 - ii. John Chafe, b. Jan 1903, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - iii. Alexander W. Chafe, b. 13 May 1905, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 26 Sep 1981, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Alexander W. Chafe:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Maybe died 1991?

More About Alexander W. Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

171. iv. Hazel Chafe, b. Mar 1911, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

121. Elfreda⁶ Chafe (*Thomas William⁵, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 13 Jun 1870 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1906. She married John R. Whitten.

Child of Elfreda Chafe and John Whitten is:

172. i. Amelia Elizabeth⁷ Whitten, b. 1895; d. 08 Apr 1963, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

122. Elizabeth⁶ Chafe (*Maria⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*)

Children of Elizabeth Chafe are:

- i. Frank⁷ Chafe.
- ii. Henry Alfred.

123. Kenneth George⁶ Chafe (*Edward⁵, Robert⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 14 Oct 1969. He married Annie Elizabeth ?. She was born Sep 1881 in Topsail, Newfoundland, and died 06 Nov 1958 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Kenneth George Chafe:

CHAPE; Kenneth M Head Married 1882 Oct 39 Petty Harbour
CHAPE; Elizabeth F Wife Married 1881 Sep 40 Topsail?
CHAPE; Victor F Son Single 1914 Jun 7 Petty Harbour
CHAPE; Annie F. F Dau Single 1919 Jun 2 Petty Harbour

More About Kenneth George Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Notes for Annie Elizabeth ?:

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Annie E 1958 1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Annie Elizabeth ?:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Kenneth Chafe and Annie ? are:

- i. William Victor⁷ Chafe, b. Jun 1914; d. 1992, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Ivy Victoria; b. 1920; d. 1995.

Notes for William Victor Chafe:

Possible name William Chafe or William Victor Chafe

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE William Victor 1992 & Ivy Victoria1 photo Petty Harbour

- ii. Annie F. Chafe, b. Jun 1919.

124. Henry Richard⁶ Chafe (*Edwin⁵, Robert⁴, Thomas³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1866, and died 26 Sep 1935 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Anna Chafe, daughter of Jacob Chafe and Mary Melle. She was born 1871, and died 26 Feb 1944 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Henry Richard Chafe:

Alternate dates on this:

Anna Chafe 1866-1935

Henry Richard Chafe 1871-1944 - Forest Pond Road

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Henry Richard 1935 1 photo Petty Harbour

Notes for Anna Chafe:

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Anna 1944 1 photo Petty Harbour

Child is listed above under (109) Anna Chafe.

125. Henry Thomas⁶ Chafe (*Jonathan⁵, Edward⁴, Thomas³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1891, and died 09 Aug 1970 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Amelia Elizabeth Whitten, daughter of John Whitten and Elfreda Chafe. She was born 1895, and died 08 Apr 1963 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Notes for Henry Thomas Chafe:

Mon. June 5, 1922 - The St. John's Daily News
DOUBLE DROWNING AT PETTY HARBOUR
LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF MR. HENRY CHAFE THE VICTIMS

Petty Hr. was the scene of a tragic occurrence on Saturday morning last when Doris and Ida, aged eight and six years respectively, little daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Thomas CHAFE, lost their lives by drowning. How the fatality occurred is unknown as no one saw them fall into the water, and the first intimation of the tragedy came with the discovery by the heart-broken father of the elder child's lifeless body floating face downward in a pool in the river which flows pass the rear of the CHAFE residence into the harbor. The absence of the children was noted at the dinner hour and it was while looking for them that their lifeless bodies were found about sixty yards from home. At first only the body of the elder girl was seen, and the father rescued it from the river and tenderly conveyed it home. Then search was renewed for the other child, and at the bottom of the pool, known as Cook's Pool, which is five or six feet deep, her little body was found. This double tragedy so unexpectedly coming upon their home has naturally overwhelmed Mr. and Mrs. CHAFE with inconsolable grief. How both little ones got into the river is unknown, but it is believed that the younger child must have accidentally slipped into the pool and that in attempting to rescue her the elder child was dragged in also. The settlement is deeply stirred by the tragic happening and there is widespread sympathy for the distracted parents. The bodies of the little girls were interred yesterday. Cook's pool, where the drowning occurred was so named following the drowning of a lad of that name there some years ago.

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Henry T 1970 & Amelia Elizabeth1 photo Petty Harbour

Children of Henry Chafe and Amelia Whitten are:

- i. Doris⁷ Chafe, b. Apr 1914; d. 03 Jun 1922, Drowned June 3,1922.
- ii. Ida Chafe, b. Sep 1916; d. 03 Jun 1922, Drowned June 3,1922.
- iii. John Robert Chafe, b. Nov 1920; d. 13 Apr 1948, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Frank Chafe, b. 1923; d. 18 May 1949.
- v. Mary Chafe, b. Feb 1918; d. Feb 1918.
- vi. Laurna Chafe, b. Oct 1920.

126. William⁶ Chafe (*James⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*) was born 05 Jun 1862, and died 05 Jun 1934. He married Catherine Dalton 06 Jan 1888. She was born 25 Oct 1862.

Children of William Chafe and Catherine Dalton are:

- 173.
- i. John Robert⁷ Chafe, b. 09 Nov 1893; d. 08 Jul 1962, Canso, Nova Scotia.
 - ii. James Charles Chafe, b. 30 Dec 1889, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland; d. 30 Dec 1889; m. Monica Bailey.
 - iii. Mary Ellen Chafe, b. 30 Aug 1891; d. 24 Oct 1892.
 - iv. Anne Theresa Chafe, b. 07 Jun 1895; d. 16 Jun 1927; m. Pat Power.
 - v. William Joseph Chafe, b. 06 Feb 1897; m. Mary Curtis, 06 Sep 1921.
 - vi. Leo Vincent Chafe, b. 29 Mar 1899; d. 23 Feb 1924, St. John's, Newfoundland; m. Catherine ?.

Notes for Leo Vincent Chafe:

STJ23NF052 CHAFE Leo V 1924 & Catherine1 photo St John's

- vii. Mary Catherine Chafe, b. 10 Oct 1900; d. 10 Oct 1900.
- viii. Estella Agnes Chafe, b. 28 Apr 1902.
- ix. Edward Raymond Chafe, b. 22 Feb 1904; m. Margaret Mullins, 02 Jun 1951.
- x. Stephen Alphonse Chafe, b. 01 Oct 1905; d. 12 Dec 1976.

Notes for Stephen Alphonse Chafe:

Occupation : Priest

Esther Cecilia and Stephen Alphonse could be twins.

- xi. Esther Cecilia Chafe, b. 01 Oct 1905.

Notes for Esther Cecilia Chafe:

As they have the same birth date, I am assuming Esther Cecilia and Stephen Alphonse were twins.

- xii. Ronald Chafe, b. 01 Mar 1907; m. Mollie Squire, 10 May 1931.

127. Philip⁶ Chafe (*Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1856. He married Jane Wadman.

Notes for Philip Chafe:

Note by Ed Chafe May 2005:

Philip Chafe (1856-1931) was the son of Joseph Chafe (c1830-1914) and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick (c1834-1901). They had at least eight children.

More About Philip Chafe:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Source: Amanda Barkhouse

Children of Philip Chafe and Jane Wadman are:

174. i. Martin⁷ Chafe, b. 1881; d. 1954.
 ii. George Chafe, b. 15 May 1884, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 13 Apr 1918, Bailleul, France, Prisoner of War; m. Jane W. Fitzgerald, 16 May 1912; b. Abt. 1877; d. 1936.

Notes for George Chafe:

GEORGE CHAFE, Private, 3236

Royal Newfoundland Regiment

Died: Saturday 13 April 1918. Age 35

Son of Philip and Jane W. Chafe, 36 Convent Square, St. John's; Husband of Jane Chafe

Commemorated at Beaumont-Hamel Memorial, France

CHAFE, George, Convent Square, died at Bailleul, prisoner of war, April 12, 1918.

The Battle of Bailleul, Bailleul-Nieppe. Bailleul was the scene of hard fighting during the last German push and its subsequent repulse in 1918. The British and French Commanders were determined that the inevitable onslaught would be met with the same invincible spirit that had impelled their forces for almost four years. Along with the numerous other units that went to make up the British armies, the Newfoundland Regiment was rebuilt during the winter months. After spending 25 days in the Paschendaele sector, it left for the Somme on April 10, but when news of the Armentieres reverses were received it was diverted to that area. A position was taken about midway between Bailleul and Nieppe, a short distance to the south of Armentieres. On the morning of the 13th, A Company, under Lieutenant E. Chafe (1895-1938), went into the line between the Hampshires and the Monmouths, and about noon, C Company was sent up in support of A Company. B and D Companies were in reserve. At 4:30 the battalion on the left fell back, and exposed the left flank to a strong enemy attack. Lieutenant Moore and his platoon faced the enemy onrush and put up a gallant and stubborn fight until they were surrounded and taken prisoners. Their sacrifice, however, was not in vain. Their heroic resistance completely took the edge off the German attack, and the remainder of C Company and Headquarters were able to hold their position along a light railway line. Practically the same situation existed on the right flank. A Company lost its left wing, and for a time nothing could be heard of it. Later, however, it formed up, and with the assistance of Headquarters, stopped the enemy advance and formed a junction with C Company on the right. On the following day, owing to a dangerous situation developing on the high ground at Neuve Eglise, a general withdrawal to the Ravelsburg Heights was decided on. The Newfoundland Battalion, in its position near DeBroeken, was entrusted with covering this withdrawal. In the evening the enemy attacked with great force and penetrated the British line near LeSeau. Their advance continued until about 6:30, when they were stopped by the Lewis guns of D Company. More German infantry rushed up, and for a time it looked as though part of the Battalion would be surrounded. However the Battalion regrouped and the Germans were stopped only 25 yards from the line. When the Royal Newfoundland Regiment dug in at dusk on the 14th, it had taken 500 prisoners and 94 machine-guns, eight field guns and large quantities of ammunition. But this had not been accomplished without suffering heavy casualties. At dawn next day, the Battalion could muster only 300 rifles. Under cover of darkness the remainder of the 88th Brigade withdrew to the Ravelsburg Heights. The Battalion passed through the line taken by the Hampshires and 4th Worcesters, and took a position in the rear, forming a counter-attacking battalion. Owing to the threatening advance of the enemy, however, the Newfoundland Regiment was hurried back to the line during the afternoon, and was not again relieved until the 21st. During this late period there was no fighting, apart from two intense bombardments by the Germans. This was the regiment's last battle as part of the 88th Brigade, 29th Division. The following month the regiment was formally withdrawn from service due to its depleted ranks.

- iii. Philip John Chafe, b. 17 May 1889, St. John's, Newfoundland.

128. ?⁶ Chafe (*Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*)

Child of ? Chafe is:

175. i. William J.⁷ Chafe, b. Jan 1873.

129. William Frederick⁶ Chafe (*Robert⁵, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 15 Feb 1859 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 23 Jan 1920. He married Mary Ann Weir 15 Jan 1878 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She died 18 Oct 1912.

Notes for William Frederick Chafe:

CHAFE, Robert Charles b. Aug 16 1883 Petty Harbour to William Frederick

Chafe/Mary Ann WEIR #8332607 #69

CHAFE, Rose Ella b. Sep 8 1876 Petty Harbour to William Frederick Chafe/Mary

Ann WEIR #8332607 #70

Alternate Marriage Date

Dec. 09, 1875 William Fredrick Chafe, Bachelor, Petty Harbour, Mary Ann Weir, Petty Harbour

Possible Death Dates

Chafe William Fredd. Jan.23,1920 75 years

Chafe Mary Ann wife of William Fred d. Oct.18,1912 52 years

Newfoundland Chafe Family

PEH05NF150 CHAFE William Fred 1920 & Mary Ann2 photos Petty Harbour

Children of William Chafe and Mary Weir are:

- i. Harriet⁷ Chafe, b. 24 Mar 1878, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 25 May 1880.

Notes for Harriet Chafe:

Harbor Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser - 1880

At Petty Harbour, on Tuesday 25th May 1880, Sarah Ann, the beloved wife of Samuel CHAFE, aged 28 years.

At the same place, the same day, Harriet Maria, second daughter of William and Mary CHAFE, aged 2 years and 2 months.

- ii. Elizabeth Chafe, b. 01 Nov 1879, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Albert James Chafe, b. 09 Oct 1881, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Sophia Chafe, b. 23 Oct 1881, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
176. v. Robert Charles Chafe, b. 16 Aug 1883, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vi. Laura Jane Chafe, b. 16 Jun 1885, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vii. Marion Chafe, b. 14 Aug 1885.
- viii. Rose Ella Chafe, b. 08 Sep 1876, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

130. Josiah⁶ Chafe (*Robert⁶, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 01 Sep 1867 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 10 Jun 1949 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Rachel Ann ? 22 May 1890 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She was born Aug 1870 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 19 May 1959 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Josiah Chafe:

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Josiah 1949 & Rachel Ann1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Josiah Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Notes for Rachel Ann ?:

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Rachel Ann 1959 1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Rachel Ann ?:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Josiah Chafe and Rachel ? are:

- i. Robert William⁷ Chafe, b. 20 Mar 1891, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
177. ii. Seymour Chafe, b. Mar 1896, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1980, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Josiah Chafe, b. Jun 1896; d. 1988, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Elizabeth ?; b. 1900; d. 1994.

Notes for Josiah Chafe:

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Josiah 1988 & Elizabeth M1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Josiah Chafe:

Burial: Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Elizabeth ?:

Burial: Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

- iv. Gabriel Chafe, b. May 1900, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Eva Marie Chafe, b. 1902; d. 16 May 1911.

More About Eva Marie Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

- vi. Lucy Chafe, b. May 1905, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vii. Hamilton Chafe, b. May 1907, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1982.

More About Hamilton Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

131. Robert George⁶ Chafe (*James John⁵, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 01 Mar 1878 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1940 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Lilla Rebecca ?. She was born Jun 1887 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1960.

Notes for Robert George Chafe:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

1921 census show birth date as Mar 1874 age 42

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Robert George 1940 & Lilla & Robert M1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Robert George Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Lilla Rebecca ?:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Robert Chafe and Lilla ? are:

- i. Reginald⁷ Chafe, b. Feb 1910, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.NTf 1Harbour,

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Children of David Chafe and Clara Lee are:

179. i. Edwin George⁷ Chafe, b. 21 Sep 1904, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
ii. Nehemiah Chafe, b. 30 Nov 1905; d. 16 Mar 1992, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. (1) Tryphenia ?; b. 16 Jun 1911; d. 16 Mar 1947; m. (2) Dorothy E. ?; b. 10 Jul 1913; d. 20 Apr 1989.

Notes for Nehemiah Chafe:

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Nehemiah 1992 & Dorothy E1 photo Petty Harbour

Notes for Tryphenia ?:

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Tryphenia May 1947 & Clara Florence Lee3 photos Petty Harbour

- iii. Eliza J Chafe.
iv. Edward Lee, b. Nov 1900.

134. Fannie Elizabeth⁶ Chafe (*Nehemiah⁵, George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born Jul 1869, and died 15 Nov 1952. She married John Winsor Chafe 25 May 1891 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, son of Samuel Chafe and Elizabeth Chafe. He was born Oct 1865, and died 07 Dec 1934 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for John Winsor Chafe:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Also possible children:

Chafe Rebecca b. May 23, 1912 d. June 23, 1916

Lucretia Chafe b. Feb. 17, 1905 d. Sept. 15, 1905

Possible birth date by Ed Chafe: 1863

PEH05NF150 CHAFE John Winsor 1934 & Fanny Elizabeth2 photos Petty Harbour

Note by Edward Chafe June 2005:

Although, his wife's ancestry is unknown. John's middle name is a vital clue. I believe he is named after John Winsor, husband of Alvina Chafe (1819-1901). This suggests that Elizabeth was the unknown daughter of Edward Chafe and Sarah Williams.

Children are listed above under (96) John Winsor Chafe.

135. Nathaniel James Chafe⁶ (Tremills) (*Lucilla Anne⁵ Chafe, George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1869, and died 1935.

Notes for Nathaniel James Chafe (Tremills):

Moved to Boston sometime before the 1890s.

Child of Nathaniel James Chafe (Tremills) is:

180. i. Albert James⁷ Chafe, b. 1901; d. 1968.

136. Augustus⁶ Chafe (*Edmund George⁵, George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 01 Apr 1872 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 10 Jul 1933 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married Mary Stack. She was born Nov 1875 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Augustus Chafe:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Other possible dates

35 WATER STREET WEST

CHAFE, THOMAS M Head Married Sep 1861 59 Petty Harbour

CHAFE, MARY F Wife Married Oct 1872 43 Aquaforte

CHAFE, AugustUS M Son Single Jul 1910 11 St. John's

PEH03NF150 CHAFE Augustus 1933 & Mary Stack3 photos Petty Harbour

Note by Ed Chafe May 2005:

His birth name was George Charles Augustus Chafe. However he changed it to Augustus Joseph Chafe in 1896 when he was received into the Catholic Church.

Children of Augustus Chafe and Mary Stack are:

- i. Edmond J.⁷ Chafe, b. Jul 1897, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
ii. Michael Chafe, b. 1903, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
iii. Augustus C. Chafe, b. 1904, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 08 Nov 1971, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Notes for Augustus C. Chafe:

PEH03NF150 CHAFE Augustus C 1971 1 photo Petty Harbour

- iv. G.? Chafe, b. Jul 1907, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Thomas Chafe, b. Jul 1910, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vi. Peter Chafe, b. Jun 1912, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vii. Laura Chafe, b. Aug, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

137. William Henry⁶ Chafe (*William Henry⁵, Henry⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 29 Nov 1875 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He married Annie Greenlaw 23 Nov 1898 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was born in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.

Children of William Chafe and Annie Greenlaw are:

181. i. William Robinson⁷ Chafe, b. 1899, Cambridge, Massachusetts; d. 1987.
- ii. Georgianna Chafe, b. 1901; m. Frederick Robinson.

138. Lawrence⁶ Chafe (*Jeffery John⁵, Peter⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 27 Oct 1897, and died Mar 1972 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Margaret Doyle, daughter of John Doyle and Mary Everard. She was born 1903, and died 1973.

Notes for Lawrence Chafe:

PEH03NF150 CHAFE Lawrence 1972 & Margaret1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Lawrence Chafe:

Source: Ancestry World Tree

Children of Lawrence Chafe and Margaret Doyle are:

182. i. Lawrence⁷ Chafe.
183. ii. Rennie J. Chafe, b. 1927; d. 1993, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iii. Rita Chafe, b. 23 May 1926, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 11 Aug 1986, Gould's, Newfoundland; m. Arthur Joseph Holden, 07 Aug 1949; b. 28 Mar 1924, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 09 Apr 1992, Goulds, Newfoundland.
- iv. Mary Chafe, m. Eugene McDonald.
184. v. Jeffery Chafe.
- vi. Gertrude Chafe, m. Patrick Parsons.
- vii. Marion Chafe, m. Reginald Cox.
- viii. Bernice Chafe, m. Brendan Clarke.
- ix. Stella Chafe, m. Luke Bidgood.
- x. Margaret-Rose Chafe, m. William Stephensen.

139. Isaac James⁶ Chafe (*Benjamin Jenkins⁵, Philip⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 29 Apr 1873 in Indian Point, Newfoundland. He married (1) Susannah ? 29 Apr 1873. She was born 1874 in Hopewell, Newfoundland, and died 07 Jan 1905. He married (2) Agnes Taylor May 26 May 1905.

Notes for Isaac James Chafe:

Newfoundland 1921 Census

CHAFE, Isaac M Head married 1872, Apr 49 Seal Cove,C.B

CHAFE, Annie F Wife married 1872, Jan. 49 Port de Grave

Children of Isaac Chafe and Susannah ? are:

- i. Albert⁷ Chafe, b. 15 Sep 1897; d. 09 Jul 1906.
- ii. Laura Belle Chafe, b. 21 Oct 1899.

Notes for Laura Belle Chafe:

Laura Belle Chafe is also listed as the spouse of Aaron Strong.

- iii. Andrew Chafe, b. 23 Sep 1901.
- iv. Lily May Chafe, b. 26 May 1903; d. 09 Mar 1905.
- v. Norman Chafe, b. 04 Oct 1904; d. 22 Oct 1905.

140. Philip Henry⁶ Chafe (*Benjamin Jenkins⁵, Philip⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 22 Feb 1881 in Indian Point, Newfoundland. He married (1) Mary Emma Sweeney. He married (2) Adelaide Parsons 01 Dec 1904. He married (3) Elizabeth Strong 23 May 1908 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married (4) Bertha Ivany 19 Mar 1914 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was born 1891.

Child of Philip Chafe and Adelaide Parsons is:

- i. Charles⁷ Chafe, b. 03 Mar 1906; d. 15 Mar 1906.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

141. Solomon⁶ Chafe (*Benjamin Jenkins⁵, Philip⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 21 Jun 1883 in Indian Point, Newfoundland. He married Sarah King 24 Sep 1907. She was born Apr 1889.

Notes for Solomon Chafe:

Alternate birth date May 1885 age 36 in 1921 census

Children of Solomon Chafe and Sarah King are:

- i. Gladys Mary⁷ Chafe, b. 21 Sep 1908, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- ii. Walter Chafe, b. 07 Aug 1910, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- iii. Mary Chafe, b. 23 Jul 1914, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Mary Chafe:

1921 census shows her name as May

- iv. Ethlel Chafe, b. 29 Mar 1917.
- v. Kathleen Chafe, b. 29 Dec 1919.
- vi. Violet Chafe, b. 22 Feb 1922; d. 09 Jun 1924.
- vii. Chesley Chafe, b. 15 May 1925.
- viii. Irene Chafe, b. 04 Feb 1928.
- ix. Albert Chafe, b. 09 Jun 1929; d. 19 Aug 1929.
- x. Andrew Chafe, b. 09 Aug 1930; d. 12 Aug 1930.

142. Alexander (Sandy)⁶ Chafe (*Albert Henry⁵, Rebecah⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 19 Feb 1885 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 24 Oct 1953 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married Eleanora Whitten 08 Nov 1906 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was born Apr 1881.

Children of Alexander Chafe and Eleanora Whitten are:

- i. Daisy⁷ Chafe, b. Feb 1909.
- ii. George Chafe, b. May 1912.
- iii. Elizabeth Chafe, b. Nov 1913.
- iv. Cavel Chafe, b. Dec 1917.

143. William George⁶ Chafe (*Albert Henry⁵, Rebecah⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 13 May 1890 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 23 Aug 1963 in Lamaline, Newfoundland. He married Anna Mary Hillier. She was born May 1893 in Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland, and died 1962.

Notes for William George Chafe:

William George Chafe was adopted by Thomas Foote. He had two brothers named Walter and Dan and a sister named Fanny but we're not sure if they went by Foote or Chafe but the grandfather went by Chafe.

He was taken from the orphanage by a Hillier from Taylors Bay to help with the land at the age of 9 yrs. He was the youngest of four and he was known as Willie George.

The 1929 Tsunami in the Burin Peninsula, Newfoundland affected. In Lamaline, one man, Thomas Lockyer from Allan's Island, died of injuries received. All stages with their contents swept away. One dwelling house moved about 50 feet.

The house of William George was tipped over and pushed back a half mile from where it stood.

William George Chafe: (1890-1963) Born in Taylor's Bay Newfoundland. On November 18, 1929 a magnitude 7.2 earthquake occurred 270 miles south of Newfoundland. (44.69° N, 56.00° W, Depth 20 km). The earthquake was felt as far away as New York and Montreal. The earthquake triggered a large submarine slump which ruptured 12 transatlantic cables in multiple places. The slump caused a tsunami that travelled long the eastern seaboard as far south as South Carolina and across the Atlantic Ocean in Portugal. Two and a half hours after the earthquake the tsunami struck the southern end of the Burin Peninsula in Newfoundland causing local sea levels to rise between 2 and 7 metres. The wall of water entering some bays was as high as 27 metres, travelling at 78 mph. Twenty seven local people drowned, representing Canada's largest loss of life to an earthquake. More than 40 local villages were affected, destroying numerous homes, ships, businesses, livestock, fishing gear as well as the catch of salt cod. Following the tsunami a gale blew up, dropping temperatures and adding sleet and snow to the survivors' misery. Many houses were lifted off their foundations and floated away. George's house was tipped over and pushed back a half mile from where it stood. One of George's son, Walter Chesley (1920-1981) served in the Newfoundland Overseas Forestry Unit #3271, Home Guard and Merchant Navy in WW2. Another son Thomas Leo (1921-1941) served in the 59th Newfoundland Royal Heavy Artillery Regiment and son Lewis (1917-?) joined the Newfoundland Royal Heavy Regiment.

Notes for Anna Mary Hillier:

The Tsunami at Taylor's bay claimed the lives of Mrs. Robert Bonnell and child (Alice). Mrs. Robert Bonnell was Noel Chafe father's sister-inlaw. Her name was Bridgett Bonnell (his Grandmother sister) who was a Hillier before she married Robert Bonnell. Noel has a hand written note about her in the Tsunami and it said " Bridgett lost her glass eye in Tidel Wave 1929 eye was found on the beach but no Bridgett."

Children of William Chafe and Anna Hillier are:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

- i. John Henry⁷ Chafe, b. 02 Jul 1916, Taylor's Bay, Newfoundland; d. 13 Oct 1924, Taylor's Bay, Newfoundland.
- ii. Lewis Chafe, b. 02 Aug 1917, Taylor's Bay, Newfoundland; m. Dorothy Prentis-Hall, 03 Apr 1951.

Notes for Lewis Chafe:

Joined the Newfoundland Royal Heavy Regiment (either the 59th or 166th)
Moved to Toronto

185. iii. Walter Chesley Chafe, b. 26 Jan 1920, Taylor's Bay, Newfoundland; d. 03 Sep 1981, Sydney, Nova Scotia.
- iv. Leo Thomas Chafe, b. 26 Oct 1922, Taylor's Bay, Newfoundland; d. 28 Jun 1941, WWII.

Notes for Leo Thomas Chafe:

He served in the 59th (Newfoundland) Royal Heavy Artillery Regiment

- v. Elfreda Mary Chafe, b. 02 Jun 1923, Taylor's Bay, Newfoundland; d. Lamaline, Newfoundland; m. Ralph King, 22 Apr 1941, Lamaline, Newfoundland; b. 23 Mar 1915.
- vi. Gladys Chafe, b. 07 Aug 1925, Taylor's Bay, Newfoundland; d. 1995; m. John Bonn, 29 Apr 1943.

Notes for Gladys Chafe:

Possible dates (birth 1922?) and person she married

- vii. Ethel Janet Chafe, b. Aft. 1930; d. Aft. 1932.
- viii. Annie Gertrude Chafe, b. 11 Sep 1931, Taylor's Bay, Newfoundland; d. 07 Oct 1982, Corner Brook, Newfoundland; m. Joseph Madore.

144. William Leonard⁶ Chafe (*Jacob⁵, Rebecat⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born Aug 1887 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1955. He married Margaret (Maggie) Kearsy 25 Jun 1908. She was born Apr 1888.

Notes for William Leonard Chafe:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

He and his son are owners of a tailor shop at 330 Water Street in St. John

William L. Chafe and Son have been in St. John's since the early 1930's. He started in the Morris Building on the third floor. He sold his suits for \$10 less than anybody else. His slogan was 'Climb the stairs and save \$10.'

A fire destroyed the building in 2002.

Children of William Chafe and Margaret Kearsy are:

- i. Margaret⁷ Chafe, b. Jun 1910, St. John's, Newfoundland.
186. ii. William Chafe, b. Jan 1911.
- iii. Mary Chafe, b. Aug 1912.
- iv. Lizzie Chafe, b. Dec 1913.
- v. Clara Chafe, b. Feb 1914.
- vi. Gerald Chafe, b. Apr 1915.
- vii. Ronald Chafe, b. Jun 1917.
- viii. Chesley Chafe, b. Jun 1919.
- ix. Ilene Chafe, b. Jan 1920.

145. David Marshall⁶ Chafe (*Frederick (Skipper)⁵, David Marshall⁴, Samue³, William², John¹*) was born 10 Jul 1864 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 10 Dec 1946 in Seattle, Washington. He married Jane Cole 07 Dec 1887 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was born 20 Aug 1868 in Torbay, Newfoundland, and died 18 Oct 1953 in Seattle, Washington.

Notes for David Marshall Chafe:

Children of David Chafe and Jane Cole are:

187. i. Harold⁷ Chafe, b. 02 Sep 1888, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 15 Feb 1981, Tacoma, Washington; Stepchild.
- ii. Ethel Chafe, b. 17 Nov 1889; Stepchild.
- iii. Lilla May Chafe, b. 28 May 1891; Stepchild.
- iv. Marion Chafe, b. 01 May 1893; Stepchild; m. Theodore Fisher, 1919.
- v. Getrude Chafe, b. 04 Sep 1894; Stepchild; m. Wally Owen.
- vi. Hilda Chafe, b. 25 Mar 1896; d. 14 Jun 1966; Stepchild.
- vii. Reginal Chafe, b. 1897; Stepchild.
- viii. Clarence MacCallum Chafe, b. 23 Oct 1899; d. 17 Jun 1947; Stepchild.
- ix. Ella Chafe, b. 04 Jun 1904; m. Ewald Richardt.
- x. Bessie Chafe, b. 21 Nov 1906; d. 10 Apr 1934; Stepchild.

146. Henry William⁶ Chafe (*Frederick (Skipper)⁵, David Marshall⁴, Samue³, William², John¹*) was born 09 Mar 1868, and died 10 Aug 1954 in Goulds, Newfoundland. He married Lenora Ann Chafe. She was born 1869, and died 03 Mar 1946.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Notes for Henry William Chafe:

GOU01 NF146 CHAFE Henry W 1954 & Leora Ann1 photo Goulds

Children of Henry Chafe and Lenora Chafe are:

- i. Aubrey⁷ Chafe, b. Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 14 Mar.
- ii. Donald Chafe, b. Abt. 1895, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 01 Dec 1902.
- iii. Hugh Chafe, b. 16 Oct 1897, Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Hugh Chafe:

Fought in WW1 . Before war was living on Maisoneuve Ave, Montreal

- iv. Arthur Leslie Chafe, b. Jan 1901, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 03 Apr 1901.
- v. Ethel Grace Chafe, b. Abt. 1902, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 01 Jul 1908.
- vi. Ina May Chafe, b. May 1903, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 16 Nov 1909.
- vii. Marjorie Chafe, b. Abt. 1910, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 14 Jan 1922, Goulds, Newfoundland; m. Arthur Leslie ?.

Notes for Marjorie Chafe:

GOU01 NF146 CHAFE Marjorie V 1922 & Arthur Lislie1 photo Goulds

147. Samuel Charles⁶ Chafe (*Frederick (Skipper)*⁵, *David Marshall*⁴, *Samue*^β, *William*², *John*¹) was born 07 Aug 1882 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 13 Jun 1974 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married Charlottle B. Williams 11 Jan 1912 in Goulds, Newfoundland, daughter of John Williams and Leah Chafe.

Notes for Samuel Charles Chafe:

Note by Ed Chafe May 2005:

Samuel married Charlottle B. Williams on 11 January 1912, Goulds. She was his second cousin. Charlotte was the daughter of John Williams & Leah Chafe; grandchild of John Williams & Sarah Nurse; and Samuel Chafe & Charlotte Chafe. This couple is related through the Williams family as well.

Children of Samuel Chafe and Charlottle Williams are:

188.
 - i. Levi Augustus (Gus)⁷ Chafe, b. 25 Jan 1913, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 10 Apr 1977, Goulds, Newfoundland.
 - ii. Blanche Chafe, b. Sep 1916, Goulds, Newfoundland.

148. Edith Isabel⁶ Chafe (*Levi George*⁵, *George William*⁴, *Samue*^β, *William*², *John*¹) was born 23 Nov 1888. She married Lemuel Bartlett.

Children of Edith Chafe and Lemuel Bartlett are:

- i. Audry⁷ Bartlett.
- ii. Ina Bartlett.
- iii. Beatrice Bartlett.
- iv. Eric Bartlett.

149. Walter Chelsey⁶ Chafe (*Levi George*⁵, *George William*⁴, *Samue*^β, *William*², *John*¹) was born 10 Jan 1891 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 1957 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married Hazel Louise Bennett 11 Jul 1916 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was born 1890, and died 1973.

Notes for Walter Chelsey Chafe:

STJ32 NF054 CHAFE Walter Chesley 1957 & Hazel1 photo St John'

Children of Walter Chafe and Hazel Bennett are:

189.
 - i. Angus⁷ Chafe, b. 04 Jul 1917; d. 13 Dec 2001, St. Luke's Homes, St. John's, Newfoundland.
 - ii. Edward Walter Chafe, b. 01 Mar 1920; d. 2001, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Edward Walter Chafe:

STJ63NF073 CHAFE Edward Walter 2001 1 photo St John's

- iii. Ruth Chafe, m. ? Bastable.

150. Eric Reginald Augustus⁶ Chafe (*Levi George*⁵, *George William*⁴, *Samue*^β, *William*², *John*¹) was born 02 Mar 1895, and died 1938. He married Beatrice Robin Stick 24 Feb 1825 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Eric Reginald Augustus Chafe:

Wed. Feb. 25, 1925 - The St. John's Daily News

A very pretty military wedding took place at the Cathedral of St. John the Baptist last evening when Beatrice Robins, youngest daughter of the late Jas. R. and Mrs. STICK was united in Holy Bonds of Matrimony to Capt. Eric R. A. CHAFE, M.C., of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment, son of Mr. and Mrs. Levi G. CHAFE; the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Canon JEEVES, C.F., Rector of the Cathedral, assisted by Rev. A. B. S. STERLING, Rector of St. Mary's.

The bride was attired in a costume of brown velour cloth with gold lace hat and carrying a shower bouquet of white carnations

Newfoundland Chafe Family

and orange blossoms looked charming as she entered the Cathedral leaning on the arm of her brother, Capt. L. T. STICK, I. A. R. Mrs. F. Ronald CLARK attended the bride as matron of honor, and wore a costume of gray velvet, with hat to match, and carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. The groom was supported by his brother, Lt. Ronald McKendrick CHAFE. Mr. F. R. CLARK and Dr. J. L. DICKSON acted as ushers, and Mr. Fred J. KING presided at the organ.

After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's sister, Devon Row, where a delightful supper was served and the customary toasts duly honored. The colour scheme of the table was carried out in the colors of the Royal Nfld. Regiment - claret and white. For the cutting of the wedding cake the bride used the sword worn by her husband. The bride was the recipient of many beautiful and costly presents, testifying to her popularity. Capt. and Mrs. CHAFE leave by the Silvia for Canada where the honeymoon will be spent. Their very many friends extend to the gallant officer and his fair bride very best wishes for a long and happy life.

STJ32 NF054 CHAFE Eric R A 1938 1 photo St John's

More About Eric Reginald Augustus Chafe:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

Children of Eric Chafe and Beatrice Stick are:

- i. Elizabeth Robin⁷ Chafe.

More About Elizabeth Robin Chafe:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

- ii. James Elliott Chafe.

More About James Elliott Chafe:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

151. Ronald McKendrick⁶ Chafe (*Levi George⁵, George William⁴, Samue³, William², John¹*) was born 19 Nov 1898, and died 1949 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married Flora L. Currie 08 Jul 1925 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Ronald McKendrick Chafe:

Thur. July 9, 1925 - The St. John's Daily News

Gower Street Church was the scene of a wedding yesterday, in which Miss Flora Louisa CURRIE, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. CURRIE, of 7 Monkstown Road, was the winsome bride and Mr. Ronald McKendrick CHAFE, formerly Lieutenant in the Newfoundland Regiment, and youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. CHAFE, of Springdale Street, the gallant groom. The Church was gracefully and beautifully decorated with flowers and greenery and a very large gathering was assembled.

At 3:30, the groom, accompanied by Messrs. Edgar EWING and Chancey CURRIE, brother of the bride, took their places before the Communion rail where with the Rev. Hammond JOHNSON, the officiating minister, they awaited the bride, who leaning on her father's arm, passed slowly down the eastern aisle, attended by her bridesmaids, Misses Winifred BARKER and Audrey CHAFE, sister of the groom. Two sweet little maidens, Joan BARTLETT, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. BARTLETT, and niece of the groom, and Irma PARSONS, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. PARSONS, carrying basket of choice flowers, acted as train bearers.

The bride was attired in a gown of beaded crepe de chene, with satin train, bridal veil and wreath of orange blossoms. Her bouquet was of white roses, carnations and maidenhair fern. The bridesmaids wore peach crepe de chene with hat to match and carried bouquets of carnations, sweet peas and maidenhair fern. The tiny flower girls were dressed in pale pink and orchid, respectively.

Throughout the ceremony Miss Elsie TAIT, the talented organist of the church played softly appropriate music; and while the wedding party retired to the vestry and signed the register, "Because" was sweetly sung by Miss Silvia MOORE. Returning, the bridal party passed down the west aisle to the center entrance where motor car awaited them and followed by the guests, motored to the residence of the bride's parents, where a reception was held and the customary toasts honored. Following the reception, the solo "O Promise Me" was nicely rendered by Mrs. J. ELLIS.

At 5.45 the happy pair, amidst showers of confetti and of good wishes, left by motor car for Holyrood, being accompanied as far as Bowring Park by many of the guests. To-day they take the train for Placentia, where the honeymoon will be spent. The numerous presents formed added testimony to the respect and affection in which the young couple are held. .

STJ32 NF054 CHAFE Ronald McKendrick 1949 & Flora L Currie1 photoSt John's

More About Ronald McKendrick Chafe:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

More About Flora L. Currie:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

Children of Ronald Chafe and Flora Currie are:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

- i. Robin⁷ Chafe.

More About Robin Chafe:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

- ii. Nalda Chafe.

More About Nalda Chafe:
Source: Ancestry World Tree

152. Nathaniel⁶ Chafe (*Samuel Charles⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samue^β, William², John¹*) was born 23 Jul 1884 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 21 Apr 1967 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Mary Ann ?. She was born Nov 1887 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 30 Jun 1954.

Notes for Nathaniel Chafe:
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Nathaniel 1967 & Mary Ann1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Nathaniel Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Mary Ann ?:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Children of Nathaniel Chafe and Mary ? are:

- i. Louisa⁷ Chafe, b. Sep 1906, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Albert H. Chafe, b. Mar 1909; d. 29 Jun 1941, S.S. Grayburn, WWII; m. Clara ?.

Notes for Albert H. Chafe:
1935 Newfoundland Census: possibly Chafe Alfred Victor, age 25 in 1935 with wife Sadie

Albert H. Chafe: (1909-1941) Born in Newfoundland. At 0030 June 29 1941 a torpedo launched by U-651 sunk the S.S. Grayburn at position 59° 30N, 18° 07W, S of Iceland. Thirty five of the crew were lost including Albert H. Chafe. The ship master John William Sygrove and 16 survivors from the Grayburn were picked up by corvette HMS Violet and transferred to the British rescue ship Zaafaran. Later that day, the U-boat was sunk by depth charges from the British destroyers HMS Malcolm and HMS Scimitar, the British corvettes HMS Arabis and HMS Violet and the British minesweeper HMS Speedwell. There were 45 survivors and no casualties. The 6,342 ton British registered steam freighter Grayburn was part of convoy BHX-133, and was carrying steel and trucks. The ships voyage originated in Balitmore and then departed Halifax on June 16 and arrived in Liverpool. U-651 (Type V11C) was launched Dec 21 1940 under Commander Peter Lohmeyer. Earlier on 24th Lohmeyer sank the 5,297 ton British Brockley Hill in the same convoy.

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Albert H 1941 & Clara G1 photo Petty Harbour

- iii. Lena Chafe, b. Apr 1912, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- iv. Ada Chafe, b. Mar 1914, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- v. Marie Chafe, b. Apr 1916, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- vi. Clara G. Chafe, b. Aug 1918, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 01 Oct 1936.

More About Clara G. Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

- vii. Ellen Chafe, b. Sep 1920, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

153. Herbert Ambrose⁶ Chafe (*William Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samue^β, William², John¹*) was born 1884, and died 1935. He married Ada ?. She was born Apr 1879.

Notes for Herbert Ambrose Chafe:
Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census: Includes wife and children
Possible alternate birth date: Apr 1874

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Herbert Ambrose 1935 & Mary Ann Williams1 photo Petty Harbour

Children of Herbert Chafe and Ada ? are:

- i. Mabel⁷ Chafe, b. Sep 1905, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Hazel Chafe, b. Jul 1907.
- iii. Victor Chafe, b. Sep 1910.
- iv. Clifton Chafe, b. Nov 1913.

154. James Warren⁶ Chafe (*James Warren⁵, Abraham⁴, David³, William², John¹*) was born 13 Dec 1900 in Springfield, Manitoba, and died 27 Apr 1984 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He married Georgina Maude Swanton 14 Jun 1934. She died 26 May

1996.

Notes for James Warren Chafe:

Note by Warren James Chafe May 2005:

James Warren Chafe Jr. (1900-1884) was the son of James Warren Chafe and Adelaide Roberts who immigrated to Toronto in 1891 and from there to Winnipeg. James Warren Chafe Sr. (1862-1922) was the son of Abraham Chafe and Jane Handlon (Hanlon).

Born in Springfield, Manitoba, Jim Chafe lived most of his life in Winnipeg. His accomplishments were numerous, and he was, often at the same time, an Actor, Athlete, Author, Broadcaster, Educator, Musician and Playwright. As a young man he learned to play six musical instruments including the trombone. In the 1920s he acted with traveling theatre companies in Canada and the USA and, as a left handed pitcher with a devastating roundhouse curve, set a baseball strikeout record that remained unsurpassed for over 30 years. In the Depression years he turned his interests to education and found it to be his calling. Over these years he taught high school, taught abroad in New Zealand and later in Germany, became a school principal, and later a prolific broadcaster and playwright with the CBC and local radio stations. He was in the Who's Who. He acted with the Manitoba Theatre Company. Over 100 stories from Canadian political and social history were written for radio. And, in his "spare" time in his words, he wrote seven successful Canadian history books, and one was a high school textbook for many years in Ontario and the prairie provinces. After taking up jogging at age 65, he produced three (unpublished) novels set in western Canada. His autobiography "When We Were Young, Winnipeg and I," was published as a series of 40 articles in a Winnipeg seniors' newspaper in the early 1980s.

In 1951 he was appointed principal of Alexandria Elementary School. In 1955 he became principal of Norquay Elementary School followed by two years teaching high school at the 3rd Fighter Wing of the Canadian Air Force, in Zweibrucken, Germany. He returned to Winnipeg in 1961 to become principal of Mulvey Elementary School, and retired in 1965.

James Warren wrote:

1. Early Life in Canada, 1943
2. We Live Together, a study in inter-dependence, 1944
3. Canada A Nation, and How It Came To Be, 1948/1963 by J.W. Chafe and A.R.M. Lower
4. Canada, Your Country June, 1950
5. An Apple for the Teacher, 1967
6. Chalk, Sweat and Cheers, 1919-1969, 1969, Pub: Hunter Rose Pubn's.
7. Extraordinary Tales from Manitoba History, 1973

Children of James Chafe and Georgina Swanton are:

190. i. Warren James⁷ Chafe, b. 28 Sep 1940, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
191. ii. Beverley Chafe, b. 09 Apr 1936, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

155. Charlottle B.⁶ Williams (*Leah⁶ Chafe, Samuel E.⁵, William⁴, Edward⁶, Edward², John¹*) She married Samuel Charles Chafe 11 Jan 1912 in Goulds, Newfoundland, son of Frederick Chafe and Ann Pearce. He was born 07 Aug 1882 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 13 Jun 1974 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Samuel Charles Chafe:

Note by Ed Chafe May 2005:

Samuel married Charlottle B. Williams on 11 January 1912, Goulds. She was his second cousin. Charlotte was the daughter of John Williams & Leah Chafe; grandchild of John Williams & Sarah Nurse; and Samuel Chafe & Charlotte Chafe. This couple is related through the Williams family as well.

Children are listed above under (147) Samuel Charles Chafe.

Generation No. 7

156. William Eric⁷ King (*Bridget Mary⁶ Chafe, William Bond⁶ Chaif, Thomas⁴ Chafe, Edward⁶, Edward², John¹*) was born 30 Jun 1899 in Montreal, Quebec, and died 1949 in Montreal, Quebec.

Child of William Eric King is:

- i. Barbara⁸ King, m. Earle Smith; b. Grande Prairie, Alberta.

157. William⁷ Chaif (*William⁶, William Bond⁶, Thomas⁴ Chafe, Edward⁶, Edward², John¹*) was born 16 Jan 1897 in Montreal, Quebec, and died in France.

Notes for William Chaif:

Born in Montreal, Quebec. He enlisted in the 24th Battalion at Montreal, Quebec in 1914. Private Chaif was wounded on 3 May 1918. He was a bugler. The War Diary entry for that day includes the following: "One gun was hit by shrapnel during barrage and the No. 1 badly wounded." Chaif must have recovered sufficiently to return to duty, because the War Diary shows him being wounded again on 9 October 1918, during the Battle of Cambrai, 33 days before the war's end. The War Diary entry reads: "17.00 'L' Battery was heavily shelled and suffered 12 casualties wounded and many gassed." Thirteen months earlier, the November 1917 Battle of Cambrai was the first large scale battle involving tanks. Building up to the battle of Cambrai, the British forces secretly transferred 376 tanks to the front. Many of the British soldiers had no idea the tanks were at the front until they rolled right up to the trenches. After the war William, who was bilingual, lived in France. During World War II, he was

Newfoundland Chafe Family

able to pass information easily between the allies and the French Underground. The Germans were aware of this and many times to avoid capture, he had to hide in the sewers. He had a close call once where a bayonet almost sliced off his nose. William George's brother, Private Louis John Chaif (1898-1921) of the 163rd Battalion, was wounded on 27 August 1918, during the 2nd Battle of Arras. The Chaif surname originated in Newfoundland and evolved in Quebec, as the surname spelling likely reflected the French Canadian pronunciation of Chafe.

Child of William Chaif is:

192. i. ?⁸ Chaif.

158. Cyril Augustine⁷ Chafe (*Luke⁶, Henry Edward⁶, Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1904 in Rose Blanche, Newfoundland.

Notes for Cyril Augustine Chafe:

In the 1920s Luke established a general supply business in Curling and married there

Child of Cyril Augustine Chafe is:

193. i. Child 1⁸ Chafe.

159. Thelma Louise⁷ Chafe (*Daniel Windsor⁶, Jacob⁵, Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 12 Aug 1927 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Child of Thelma Louise Chafe is:

194. i. Bruce William⁸ Chafe, b. 07 Jun 1948, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

160. Ruby⁷ Watt (*James⁶, Lucretia⁵ Chafe, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1890 in Melbourne, Victoria, and died 1972. She married Oscar Klukhenn.

Child of Ruby Watt and Oscar Klukhenn is:

195. i. Verna⁸ Klukhenn, b. 1914, Melbourne, Victoria; d. 1995.

161. Gilbert Allen⁷ Chafe (*Aller⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 06 Jul 1882 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 14 Jul 1955 in Goulds, Newfoundland. He married Mabel ?. She was born Feb 1896.

Notes for Gilbert Allen Chafe:

GOU01 NF146 CHAFE Gilbert 1955 & Arthur Allan & Gladys1 photo Goulds

Children of Gilbert Chafe and Mabel ? are:

- i. Lilian⁸ Chafe, b. May 1916.
- ii. Frederick Chafe, b. Jan 1919.
- iii. Arthur Allen Chafe, b. Abt. 1924; d. 10 Jun 1937, Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Arthur Allen Chafe:

GOU01 NF146 CHAFE Arthur Allan 1937 1 photo Goulds

- iv. Gladys Chafe, b. 27 Jan 1923; d. 29 Jan 1923, Goulds, Newfoundland.
- v. Ernest Alexander Chafe, b. Abt. May 1917; d. 27 Nov 1917, Goulds, Newfoundland; m. Olive ?.

Notes for Ernest Alexander Chafe:

GOU01 NF146 CHAFE Earnest Alexander 1917 & Olive1 photo Goulds

- vi. Olive Chafe, d. 15 Feb 1922, Goulds, Newfoundland.

162. Edith May⁷ Chafe (*Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 14 Jul 1885 in Gooseberry Island, Newfoundland, and died 08 May 1948 in Brigus, Newfoundland. She married Captain Kenneth Ryland Knee 26 Nov 1907 in Brigus C/E, Newfoundland. He was born 20 Jul 1883 in Gooseberry Island, Newfoundland, and died 24 Jul 1931 in Barry, Wales.

More About Edith May Chafe:

Burial: Church of England, Brigus, Newfoundland

More About Captain Kenneth Ryland Knee:

Burial: Badger's Quay, Newfoundland

Children of Edith Chafe and Kenneth Knee are:

- i. Baby Boy⁸ Knee, b. 1910, Pool's Island, Newfoundland.
196. ii. Abner Knee, b. Aug 1911, Badger's Quay, Newfoundland; d. Apr 2004.
197. iii. Nina Edith Cavell Knee, b. 09 Oct 1916, Badger's Quay, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

163. William James⁷ Chafe (*Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 10 Jan 1887 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died in Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) May ?. He married (2) Marie Wilkie.

Children of William Chafe and Marie Wilkie are:

- i. Cyril⁸ Chafe.
- ii. Pearl Chafe, m. Stanley Roskyard.
- iii. Phyllis Chafe, m. ? Beauregard.

164. Beatrice Maud⁷ Chafe (*Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 09 Jan 1892 in Pool's Island, Newfoundland, and died 30 Dec 1980 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She married Rev. John Alfred Meaden 18 Oct 1919 in Brigus C/E, Newfoundland, son of George Meaden and Mary Roberts. He was born Feb 1892 in Brigus, Newfoundland, and died 24 Jun 1987 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for Beatrice Maud Chafe:

Born in St. John's, Newfoundland. Bea was the daughter of Henry George Chafe (1860-1948) and Amelia Ann Howse (1861-1943). In 1919 at St. John's Newfoundland, Beatrice married Right Rev. John Alfred Meaden (1892-1987); born in Brigus, who became the Bishop of Newfoundland (1956-1965). Rev. Meaden was made Doctor of Laws in 1961 at Memorial University. The Bishop John Meaden Manor Complex is located in St. John's.

More About Beatrice Maud Chafe:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Topsail, Newfoundland

Notes for Rev. John Alfred Meaden:

The Guardian - Bay Roberts, Friday, July 9, 1926

Brigus News: Rev. J. and Mrs. MEADEN accompanied by their little daughter, Barbara, left for their home in Burin after spending two weeks with Mrs. H.G. CHAFE, Mrs. Meaden's mother.

Child of Beatrice Chafe and John Meaden is:

198. i. Barbara⁸ Meaden.

165. Henry Leslie⁷ Chafe (*Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 23 Apr 1895 in Pool's Island, Newfoundland, and died 21 Feb 1942 in Montreal, Quebec. He married Rubina Kate Windsor 09 Dec 1920, daughter of Samuel Windsor and Amy Greening. She was born 22 May 1896 in Verdun, Quebec, and died 27 May 1975 in Montreal, Quebec.

Notes for Henry Leslie Chafe:

Served in WWI

Children of Henry Chafe and Rubina Windsor are:

199. i. Walter Leslie⁸ Chafe, b. 07 Jan 1922, Verdun, Quebec; m. Eva Mary Sackhouse, 04 Jul 1942, Montreal, Quebec.
- ii. Earl Henry Chafe, b. 02 Oct 1927, Verdun, Quebec.

166. Daisy Pearl⁷ Chafe (*Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 21 Oct 1900 in Pool's Island, Newfoundland, and died Bet. 1975 - 1980 in Ontario. She married Gerald Kingsley Laing 05 Jul 1927 in Brigus C/E, Newfoundland, son of Obediah Laing. He was born 1902 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Children of Daisy Chafe and Gerald Laing are:

- i. Graham⁸ Laing.
- ii. David Laing.

167. Nettie (Myra)⁷ Chafe (*Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 29 Oct 1903 in Brigus, Newfoundland, and died 12 Nov 1999 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She married Dr. Leonard Albert Miller 11 Sep 1933 in Brigus C/E, Newfoundland, son of Charles Miller and Henrietta Miller. He was born 10 Aug 1906 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 05 Dec 1981 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

More About Nettie (Myra) Chafe:

Burial: 15 Nov 1999, Anglican Cemetery, Forest Road, St. John's, Newfoundland

More About Dr. Leonard Albert Miller:

Burial: 07 Dec 1981, Anglican Cemetery, Forest Road, St. John's, Newfoundland

Children of Nettie Chafe and Leonard Miller are:

200. i. Lorraine⁸ Miller.
201. ii. Keith Miller, b. St. John's, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

168. John Stroud⁷ Chafe (*Jacob William⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 03 Apr 1894. He married Beatrice ?.

Children of John Chafe and Beatrice ? are:

- i. Douglas⁸ Chafe.
- ii. Millicent Chafe, b. Feb 1921.

169. Isabel⁷ Chafe (*Jacob William⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 18 Sep 1898 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married ? Penney.

More About Isabel Chafe:

Comment: Alternate date of birth: Nov, 1897

Source: E. Jacob Chafe

Child of Isabel Chafe and ? Penney is:

202. i. William⁸ Penney.

170. William⁷ Chafe (*Alexander Wat⁶, Thomas William⁵, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born Nov 1896 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1988. He married Ivie ?. She was born 1893, and died 1972.

Child of William Chafe and Ivie ? is:

- i. Kevin⁸ Chafe, b. 1927; d. 1972.

171. Hazel⁷ Chafe (*Alexander Wat⁶, Thomas William⁵, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born Mar 1911 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married Roy K. Chafe. He was born 23 Feb 1910, and died 08 Dec 1979.

Children of Hazel Chafe and Roy Chafe are:

203. i. George⁸ Chafe.
ii. June Chafe, b. 24 Jun 1955; d. 21 Oct 1996; m. ? Earle.

172. Amelia Elizabeth⁷ Whitten (*Elfreda⁶ Chafe, Thomas William⁵, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1895, and died 08 Apr 1963 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. She married Henry Thomas Chafe, son of Jonathan Chafe and Mary Ryan. He was born 1891, and died 09 Aug 1970 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Henry Thomas Chafe:

Mon. June 5, 1922 - The St. John's Daily News

DOUBLE DROWNING AT PETTY HARBOUR

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF MR. HENRY CHAFE THE VICTIMS

Petty Hr. was the scene of a tragic occurrence on Saturday morning last when Doris and Ida, aged eight and six years respectively, little daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Thomas CHAFE, lost their lives by drowning. How the fatality occurred is unknown as no one saw them fall into the water, and the first intimation of the tragedy came with the discovery by the heart-broken father of the elder child's lifeless body floating face downward in a pool in the river which flows past the rear of the CHAFE residence into the harbor. The absence of the children was noted at the dinner hour and it was while looking for them that their lifeless bodies were found about sixty yards from home. At first only the body of the elder girl was seen, and the father rescued it from the river and tenderly conveyed it home. Then search was renewed for the other child, and at the bottom of the pool, known as Cook's Pool, which is five or six feet deep, her little body was found. This double tragedy so unexpectedly coming upon their home has naturally overwhelmed Mr. and Mrs. CHAFE with inconsolable grief. How both little ones got into the river is unknown, but it is believed that the younger child must have accidentally slipped into the pool and that in attempting to rescue her the elder child was dragged in also. The settlement is deeply stirred by the tragic happening and there is widespread sympathy for the distracted parents. The bodies of the little girls were interred yesterday. Cook's pool, where the drowning occurred was so named following the drowning of a lad of that name there some years ago.

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Henry T 1970 & Amelia Elizabeth1 photo Petty Harbour

Children are listed above under (125) Henry Thomas Chafe.

173. John Robert⁷ Chafe (*William⁶, James⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*) was born 09 Nov 1893, and died 08 Jul 1962 in Canso, Nova Scotia. He married Bridget Bailey 13 Aug 1918.

Notes for John Robert Chafe:

Came from Newfoundland to Nova Scotia with his wife and young son, also named John Robert.

Children of John Chafe and Bridget Bailey are:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

- 204.
- i. John Robert⁸ Chafe, b. 1919, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 1994, Sydney, Nova Scotia.
 - ii. Mary Chafe, b. 1921.
 - iii. William Chafe, b. 1922, Canso, Nova Scotia; d. 1978.
 - iv. Thomas Chafe, b. 1923; d. 1973.
 - v. Edward Chafe.
 - vi. Alphonse Chafe.
 - vii. Michael Chafe, b. 1929.
 - viii. Bernard Chafe, b. Canso, Nova Scotia; d. 1981.

174. Martin⁷ Chafe (*Philip⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1881, and died 1954. He married Eleanor Galway.

More About Martin Chafe:
Source: Amanda Barkhouse

Child of Martin Chafe and Eleanor Galway is:

- i. Patrick⁸ Chafe, b. 1919; d. 1979; m. Mary Agnes Oliver.

More About Patrick Chafe:
Source: Amanda Barkhouse

175. William J.⁷ Chafe (*?⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*) was born Jan 1873. He married Lilly ?. She was born Feb 1871.

Notes for William J. Chafe:
Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Children of William Chafe and Lilly ? are:

- i. William⁸ Chafe, b. Nov 1912, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1966; m. Elfreda ?.
- ii. Elfreda Chafe, b. Nov 1914.

176. Robert Charles⁷ Chafe (*William Frederick⁶, Robert⁶, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 16 Aug 1883 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Elizabeth ?. She was born Jan 1885.

Notes for Robert Charles Chafe:
Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Possible Link

Also Brother to Robert"

CHAFE; Frederick M Bro Single 1897 Aug 24 Petty Harbour

Children of Robert Chafe and Elizabeth ? are:

- i. Auston⁸ Chafe, b. Jul 1904, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. William Chafe, b. Jan 1913.
- iii. Fredrick Chafe, b. Mar 1917.
- iv. Samuel Chafe, b. Jul 1919.
- v. Ida M. Chafe, b. Mar 1906.
- vi. Florance Chafe, b. Jun 1908.
- vii. Mable Chafe, b. Aug 1910.
- viii. Mary Ann Chafe, b. Aug 1921.

177. Seymour⁷ Chafe (*Josiah⁶, Robert⁶, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born Mar 1896 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1980 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Jessie Florence Viguers. She was born 1905, and died 1990.

Notes for Seymour Chafe:
PEH05NF150 CHAFE Seymour 1980 & Florence & Leonard1 photo Petty Harbour

More About Seymour Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

More About Jessie Florence Viguers:
Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Child of Seymour Chafe and Jessie Viguers is:

- i. Leonard Seymore⁸ Chafe, b. 1926; d. 05 Oct 1955.

More About Leonard Seymore Chafe:
Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland

Newfoundland Chafe Family

178. Howard James⁷ Chafe (*Robert George⁶, James John⁵, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born Oct 1918 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 15 Mar 1966 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Vera ?.

Notes for Howard James Chafe:

PEH05NF150 CHAFE Howard James 1966 1 photo Petty Harbour

Child of Howard Chafe and Vera ? is:

- i. Randolph⁸ Chafe.

179. Edwin George⁷ Chafe (*David Allen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 21 Sep 1904 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Amiee St. Mars.

Child of Edwin Chafe and Amiee St. Mars is:

205. i. Allan⁸ Chafe, b. 22 Jan 1932, Montreal, Quebec.

180. Albert James⁷ Chafe (*Nathaniel James Chafe⁶ (Tremills), Lucilla Anne⁵ Chafe, George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1901, and died 1968. He married Nathalie Amback. She was born 1898, and died 1985.

Child of Albert Chafe and Nathalie Amback is:

206. i. Wallace (Wally) LeSeur⁸ Chafe, b. 03 Sep 1927, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

181. William Robinson⁷ Chafe (*William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Henry⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1899 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and died 1987. He married Elsie Crabtree 1941. She was born 01 Oct 1913 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and died 18 Dec 1960.

Child of William Chafe and Elsie Crabtree is:

207. i. William Henry⁸ Chafe, b. 28 Jan 1942.

182. Lawrence⁷ Chafe (*Lawrence⁶, Jeffery John⁵, Peter⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) He married Minnie ?.

Children of Lawrence Chafe and Minnie ? are:

- i. Ruby⁸ Chafe.
- ii. Lawrence Chafe.
- iii. Roger Chafe.
- iv. Lana Chafe.

183. Rennie J.⁷ Chafe (*Lawrence⁶, Jeffery John⁵, Peter⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1927, and died 1993 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Bernadine O'Neill.

Notes for Rennie J. Chafe:

PEH04NF150 CHAFE Rennie J 1993 1 photo Petty Harbour

Children of Rennie Chafe and Bernadine O'Neill are:

- i. Maureen⁸ Chafe.
- ii. Margaret Chafe.
- iii. John Chafe.

184. Jeffery⁷ Chafe (*Lawrence⁶, Jeffery John⁵, Peter⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) He married Theresa Gorman.

Child of Jeffery Chafe and Theresa Gorman is:

- i. Marion⁸ Chafe.

185. Walter Chesley⁷ Chafe (*William George⁶, Albert Henry⁵, Rebecah⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born 26 Jan 1920 in Taylor's Bay, Newfoundland, and died 03 Sep 1981 in Sydney, Nova Scotia. He married (1) Flora Winfred Foote 08 May 1944, daughter of Isaac Foote and Elizabeth ?. She was born Sep 1924, and died 07 Mar 1948. He married (2) Susaanna Rose 27 Aug 1951 in Corner Brook, Newfoundland. She was born 1928.

Notes for Walter Chesley Chafe:

Served in the Newfoundland Overseas Forestry Unit #3271, Home Guard and Merchant Navy in WW2

Children of Walter Chafe and Flora Foote are:

- i. Emily⁸ Chafe, b. 25 Mar 1945, Taylor's Bay, Newfoundland.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

- ii. Walter Chafe.

Children of Walter Chafe and Susaanna Rose are:

- iii. Annie⁸ Chafe, b. 18 Mar 1954; d. 1959.

Notes for Annie Chafe:
Died of stomach cancer

- iv. Lucy Chafe, b. 1956.
- v. Noel Chafe, b. 1971.

186. William⁷ Chafe (*William Leonard⁶, Jacob⁵, Rebecah⁴, Henry³, William², John¹*) was born Jan 1911. He married Winifred ?.

Children of William Chafe and Winifred ? are:

- i. Roger⁸ Chafe.
- ii. Heather Chafe.

187. Harold⁷ Chafe (*David Marshall⁶, Frederick (Skipper)⁵, David Marshall⁴, Samue³, William², John¹*) was born 02 Sep 1888 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 15 Feb 1981 in Tacoma, Washington. He married Bertha Jane Barnes 08 Mar 1911 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She was born 28 Feb 1894 in Cootamundra, New South Wales, and died 24 Nov 1982 in Tacoma, Washington.

Children of Harold Chafe and Bertha Barnes are:

- i. Lilla Jean⁸ Chafe, b. 23 Jun 1912, Vancouver, British Columbia; d. 29 Feb 1992, Tacoma, Washington; m. Richard William Drowley, 30 Jun 1934.
- ii. Fernie Gwendolyn Chafe, b. 29 Apr 1915.
- iii. Frederick Clarence Chafe, b. 02 Nov 1916; d. 10 Dec 1998, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. (1) Cavelle M. ?; m. (2) Emma June Sand, 20 Sep 1940.

Notes for Frederick Clarence Chafe:
Possible death Date: Chafe Fredrick C. b.Mar.7,1917 d. Dec.10,1998, husband of Cavelle M Chafe

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Frederick C 1998 & Cavelle M2 photos Petty Harbour

- iv. Bertha Prior Chafe, b. 01 Jan 1922; m. John Junior Johnson, 20 Jan 1943, Tacoma, Washington.

188. Levi Augustus (Gus)⁷ Chafe (*Samuel Charles⁶, Frederick (Skipper)⁵, David Marshall⁴, Samue³, William², John¹*) was born 25 Jan 1913 in Goulds, Newfoundland, and died 10 Apr 1977 in Goulds, Newfoundland. He married Effie Elizabeth Eason 28 Dec 1937. She was born 25 Jan 1913, and died 10 Apr 1997.

Notes for Levi Augustus (Gus) Chafe:
GOU01 NF146 CHAFE L Augustus 1977 & Elizabeth E1 photoGoulds

Children of Levi Chafe and Effie Eason are:

- i. Joyce Charlotte⁸ Chafe, b. 27 Dec 1939, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. Jun 1940.
- ii. Janet Elizabeth Chafe, m. Wilfred Stewart Martin.
- iii. Barbara Lillian Chafe, m. Leawood Blanche.
- iv. Sonia Mary Chafe, m. ? Leamon.
- v. Ina Velda Chafe, m. ? Kearsy.

189. Angus⁷ Chafe (*Walter Chelsey⁶, Levi George⁵, George William⁴, Samue³, William², John¹*) was born 04 Jul 1917, and died 13 Dec 2001 in St. Luke's Homes, St. John's, Newfoundland. He married (1) Bernice B. ?. She died 1984 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married (2) Mary ?.

Notes for Angus Chafe:
The "Telegram", Friday, Dec 14, 2001
Retired manager of Woodstock Colonial Inn. Passed peacefully away on December 13, 2001 at St. Luke's Homes, at the age of 84. Predeceased by his first wife, Bernice (1984) and brother, Edward (2001). Leaving to mourn, his daughters, Anne Osmond and Heather Courage (Rev. John); and grandchildren Paul and Andrew Osmond, and Charlotte Courage; his wife, Mary and her family; sister, Ruth Bastable (Niagara Falls) and other relatives and friends.

Notes for Bernice B. ?:
STJ11 NF049 CHAFE Bernice B 1984 1 photo St John's

Children of Angus Chafe and Bernice ? are:

- 208. i. Anne⁸ Chafe.
- 209. ii. Heather Chafe.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

190. Warren James⁷ Chafe (*James Warren⁶, James Warren⁵, Abraham⁴, David³, William², John¹*) was born 28 Sep 1940 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He married Virginia Elizabeth Coval 05 Feb 1966 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Children of Warren Chafe and Virginia Coval are:

- i. John Warren James⁸ Chafe, b. 10 Sep 1968, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- ii. Lindsay Anne Virginia Chafe, b. 15 Jun 1971, Toronto, Ontario.
- iii. Graham George Andrew Chafe, b. 08 Dec 1973, Ottawa, Ontario.

191. Beverley⁷ Chafe (*James Warren⁶, James Warren⁵, Abraham⁴, David³, William², John¹*) was born 09 Apr 1936 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She married Barry Douglas McDougall 01 Dec 1961 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Children of Beverley Chafe and Barry McDougall are:

- i. Scott Warren⁸ McDougall, b. 17 Sep 1964, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- ii. Elizabeth Leslie McDougall, b. 30 Nov 1966, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- iii. Cynthia Lauren, b. 30 Dec 1968, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Generation No. 8

192. ?⁸ Chaif (*William⁷, William⁶, William Bond⁵, Thomas⁴ Chafe, Edward³, Edward², John¹*)

Child of ? Chaif is:

- i. Evelyn⁹ Chaif, b. Serfontaine, France.

193. Child 1⁸ Chafe (*Cyril Augustine⁷, Luke⁶, Henry Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*)

Child of Child 1 Chafe is:

- i. Edward⁹ Chafe.

Notes for Edward Chafe:

Ed Chafe keeps extensive records of the Chafe Surname in Newfoundland

194. Bruce William⁸ Chafe (*Thelma Louise⁷, Daniel Windsor⁶, Jacob⁵, Edward⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 07 Jun 1948 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Sharon Christine Dawe 20 Apr 1979.

Children of Bruce Chafe and Sharon Dawe are:

- i. Erin Johanna⁹ Chafe, b. 23 Jul 1982.
- ii. Bradley Patrick Windsor Chafe, b. 31 Mar 1985.

195. Verna⁸ Klukhenn (*Ruby⁷ Watt, James⁶, Lucretia⁵ Chafe, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1914 in Melbourne, Victoria, and died 1995. She married Hartley Kelleher.

Child of Verna Klukhenn and Hartley Kelleher is:

210. i. June⁹ Kelleher, b. 1933.

196. Abner⁸ Knee (*Edith May⁷ Chafe, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born Aug 1911 in Badger's Quay, Newfoundland, and died Apr 2004. He married Olive Eveleigh. She died 1991 in Gander, Newfoundland.

Children of Abner Knee and Olive Eveleigh are:

211. i. Edith Janette⁹ Knee.
212. ii. Marilyn Knee.
213. iii. Barbara Knee.

197. Nina Edith Cavell⁸ Knee (*Edith May⁷ Chafe, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 09 Oct 1916 in Badger's Quay, Newfoundland. She married Edwin George Snow, son of Abraham Snow and Isabel Worrall. He was born 16 Sep 1915 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 06 May 1993 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

More About Edwin George Snow:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Forest Road, St. John's, Newfoundland

Children of Nina Knee and Edwin Snow are:

- i. Edwin George Jr.⁹ Snow, b. 02 Oct 1950, St. John's, Newfoundland; d. 02 Oct 1950, St. John's, Newfoundland.

More About Edwin George Jr. Snow:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Forest Road, St. John's, Newfoundland

- ii. Ian Michael Snow, b. 04 Oct 1952, St. John's, Newfoundland.

198. Barbara⁸ Meaden (*Beatrice Maud⁷ Chafe, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) She married Robert Graf.

Child of Barbara Meaden and Robert Graf is:

- i. Linda⁹ Graf, b. 07 Apr 1950.

199. Earl Henry⁸ Chafe (*Henry Leslie⁷, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 02 Oct 1927 in Verdun, Quebec. He married Ruby McPhee 07 Jul 1955 in Longueuil, Quebec, daughter of Peter McPhee and Rebecca Mulberry. She was born 03 Apr 1926 in Longueuil, Quebec.

Children of Earl Chafe and Ruby McPhee are:

- 214. i. Glenn Earl⁹ Chafe, b. 30 Sep 1956, Greenfield Park, Quebec.
- 215. ii. Peter Leslie Chafe, b. 12 May 1959, Greenfield Park, Quebec.
- 216. iii. Ross Henry Chafe, b. 04 Jul 1962, Greenfield Park, Quebec.

200. Lorraine⁸ Miller (*Nettie (Myra)⁷ Chafe, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) She married Dr. Robert Balderson. He died Sep 1998 in Ottawa, Ontario.

Children of Lorraine Miller and Robert Balderson are:

- i. Dr. Kenneth⁹ Balderson.
- 217. ii. Richard Balderson.
- iii. Dr. Jeffrey Balderson.

201. Keith⁸ Miller (*Nettie (Myra)⁷ Chafe, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married (1) Dale ?. He married (2) Rose ?.

Child of Keith Miller and Dale ? is:

- i. Terry⁹ Miller.

202. William⁸ Penney (*Isabel⁷ Chafe, Jacob William⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*)

Children of William Penney are:

- i. Arthur⁹ Penney, d. 1992, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- ii. Cynthia Penney.
- iii. Carol Penney.

203. George⁸ Chafe (*Hazel⁷, Alexander Watt⁶, Thomas William⁵, William⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) He married Joan ?.

Children of George Chafe and Joan ? are:

- i. Clyde James⁹ Chafe, b. 1967; d. 10 Jan 1979, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Clyde James Chafe:

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Clyde James 1979 1 photo Petty Harbour
Accidently Killed

- ii. Douglas William Chafe, b. 1963; d. 29 May 1983, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for Douglas William Chafe:

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Douglas William 1983 1 photo Petty Harbour

204. John Robert⁸ Chafe (*John Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², John¹*) was born 1919 in St. John's, Newfoundland, and died 1994 in Sydney, Nova Scotia. He married Vivian Macdonald. She was born 1919.

Notes for John Robert Chafe:

Born in 1919 in St. John's, Newfoundland, he was the oldest of 12 children born to John Chafe and Bridget Bailey. He moved with his family to Canso, NS when he was under 5 years of age. He studied at St. FX and became a math teacher at Sydney Acadamy in Sydney, Nova Scotia, and later took the job of principal at the same school, where he stayed for many years.

Children of John Chafe and Vivian Macdonald are:

- i. John⁹ Chafe, b. 12 Jun 1957, Sydney, Nova Scotia.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

- ii. Ronald Chafe, b. Sydney, Nova Scotia.
- iii. Mary Chafe, b. Sydney, Nova Scotia.

205. Allan⁸ Chafe (*Edwin George⁷, David Allen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 22 Jan 1932 in Montreal, Quebec. He married Pierrette Desmarteaux 27 Jun 1953 in St Louis-France, Montreal, Quebec. She was born 1930.

Children of Allan Chafe and Pierrette Desmarteaux are:

- i. Dany⁹ Chafe, b. 28 Mar 1954.
- 218. ii. Rose Marie Chafe, b. 08 Dec 1957.
- iii. Allan Chafe, b. 10 Feb 1959; m. Pauline Sutton, 1981.

206. Wallace (Wally) LeSeur⁸ Chafe (*Albert James⁷, Nathaniel James Chafe⁶ (Tremills), Lucilla Anne⁵ Chafe, George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 03 Sep 1927 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Butterworth 23 Jun 1951. He married (2) Marianne Mithern 25 Jan 1985.

Notes for Wallace (Wally) LeSeur Chafe:

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Wallace's distant family was from Newfoundland who moved to Boston sometime before the 1890's. Wallace received his BA (1950), his MA in Linguistics (1956) and his PhD (1958) from Yale University. From 1958 to 1959 he was an Assistant Professor of Modern Languages at the University of Buffalo. He worked at the Smithsonian Institution 1959-1962 as a Linguist. He was a Professor of Linguistics at the University of California, Berkeley from 1962-1986, and at the University of California, Santa Barbara from 1986-1991, and since then Professor Emeritus. His major research is on native languages - especially those of the Iroquoian and Caddoan families. His research involves understanding language from a functional and cognitive perspective. He has studied the differences between speaking and writing, applications of linguistics to literature, and the functions of prosody. Among his many writings have been the books *Meaning and the Structure of Language* (1970) and *Discourse, Consciousness, and Time* (1994).

Children of Wallace Chafe and Mary Butterworth are:

- 219. i. Christopher David⁹ Chafe, b. 05 Dec 1952, Berne, Switzerland.
- ii. Douglas Alan Chafe, b. 30 Jun 1954.
- iii. Stephen Michael Chafe, b. 30 Dec 1964, California.

207. William Henry⁸ Chafe (*William Robinson⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Henry⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 28 Jan 1942. He married Lorna. She was born 28 Nov 1941 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children of William Chafe and Lorna are:

- 220. i. Christopher Robert⁹ Chafe, b. 02 Dec 1968.
- ii. Jennifer Elizabeth Chafe, b. 10 Feb 1971.

208. Anne⁸ Chafe (*Angus⁷, Walter Chelsey⁶, Levi George⁵, George William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹*) She married ? Osmond.

Children of Anne Chafe and ? Osmond are:

- i. Paul⁹ Osmond.
- ii. Andrew Osmond.

209. Heather⁸ Chafe (*Angus⁷, Walter Chelsey⁶, Levi George⁵, George William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹*) She married Rev. John Courage.

Child of Heather Chafe and John Courage is:

- i. Charlotte⁹ Courage.

Generation No. 9

210. June⁹ Kelleher (*Verna⁸ Klukhenn, Ruby⁷ Watt, James⁶, Lucretia⁵ Chafe, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 1933. She married Hartley Schneider.

Child of June Kelleher and Hartley Schneider is:

- i. Russel¹⁰ Schneider, b. 1965; m. Judith White.

Notes for Russel Schneider:

Source: Russell Schneider, Canberra, Australia, russells@iname.com

211. Edith Janette⁹ Knee (*Abner⁸, Edith May⁷ Chafe, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) She married (1) David Mathews. She married (2) Carl Singleton.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Child of Edith Knee and David Matthews is:

- i. Kenneth¹⁰ Matthews, m. Elaine ?.

212. Marilyn⁹ Knee (*Abner⁸, Edith May⁷ Chafe, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) She married (1) Dr. Hunter W. Earle 26 Aug 1966 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He was born May 1945, and died 05 Jun 1976 in Bay Bulls, Newfoundland. She married (2) Gerald Pasternak 26 Dec 1986.

More About Dr. Hunter W. Earle:

Burial: Anglican Cemetary, Kenmountl Road, St. John's, Newfoundland

Children of Marilyn Knee and Hunter Earle are:

- i. Stephen¹⁰ Earle, b. Oct 1970, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- ii. Brian Michael Earle, b. Sep 1971.
- iii. Trevor Hunter Earle, b. Aug 1976, St. John's, Newfoundland.

213. Barbara⁹ Knee (*Abner⁸, Edith May⁷ Chafe, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) She married (1) Wayne Matthews. She married (2) Blair Nickerson.

Children of Barbara Knee and Wayne Matthews are:

- i. Krista¹⁰ Matthews.
- ii. Kimberley Matthews.

214. Glenn Earl⁹ Chafe (*Earl Henry⁸, Henry Leslie⁷, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 30 Sep 1956 in Greenfield Park, Quebec. He married Johanne Simone Cousineau² 27 Jun 1981 in McGill University Chapel, Montreal, daughter of Camille Cousineau. She was born 21 Aug 1959 in Greenfield Park, Quebec.

Children of Glenn Chafe and Johanne Cousineau are:

- i. David Henry¹⁰ Chafe, b. 27 Nov 1988, Baie D'Urfe, Quebec.
- ii. Stephanie Louise Chafe, b. 28 Jun 1991, Baie D'Urfe, Quebec.

215. Peter Leslie⁹ Chafe (*Earl Henry⁸, Henry Leslie⁷, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 12 May 1959 in Greenfield Park, Quebec. He married Bonnie Smith 07 Jun 1986 in Greenfield Park, Quebec. She was born 05 Nov 1961.

Children of Peter Chafe and Bonnie Smith are:

- i. Megan Rebecca¹⁰ Chafe, b. 05 Apr 1989, Two Mountains, Quebec.
- ii. Ryan Earl Chafe, b. 15 Apr 1993, Two Mountains, Quebec.
- iii. Nolan Walter Chafe, b. 15 Mar 1997, Two Mountains, Quebec.

216. Ross Henry⁹ Chafe (*Earl Henry⁸, Henry Leslie⁷, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) was born 04 Jul 1962 in Greenfield Park, Quebec. He married Lianne Marie Bussieres 21 Aug 1992 in Frelighsburg, Quebec. She was born 20 Aug 1960 in Frelighsburg, Quebec.

Children of Ross Chafe and Lianne Bussieres are:

- i. Alexandra Ruby¹⁰ Chafe, b. 29 Apr 1998, Barrie, Ontario.
- ii. Fabienne Marthe Chafe, b. 27 Sep 1999, Barrie, Ontario.
- iii. Isabelle Marie Chafe, b. 26 Feb 2004, Barrie, Ontario.

217. Richard⁹ Balderson (*Lorraine⁸ Miller, Nettie (Myra)⁷ Chafe, Henry George⁶, Henry George⁵, Jacob⁴, Henry³, Edward², John¹*) He married Jocelyn ?.

Children of Richard Balderson and Jocelyn ? are:

- i. Amanda¹⁰ Balderson, b. Sep 1992.
- ii. Rachel Balderson, b. May 1994.
- iii. Christine Balderson, b. May 1994.

218. Rose Marie⁹ Chafe (*Allan⁸, Edwin George⁷, David Allen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 08 Dec 1957. She married Marcelino Lopez 23 Mar 1980 in Ville Mont-Royal, Montreal, quebec. He was born in Puerto Rico.

Child of Rose Chafe and Marcelino Lopez is:

- i. Eric¹⁰ Lopez.

219. Christopher David⁹ Chafe (*Wallace (Wally) LeSeur⁸, Albert James⁷, Nathaniel James Chafe⁶ (Tremills), Lucilla Anne⁵ Chafe, George⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 05 Dec 1952 in Berne, Switzerland. He married June Holtz 1979.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Notes for Christopher David Chafe:

Born in Berne, Switzerland and son of Dr. Wallace L. Chafe. BA - Music, Antioch College 1974; MA - Music Composition, University of California, San Diego 1977; DMA - Music Composition, Stanford University 1983. Chris is a cellist and composer. As a researcher at the Institut de Recherche et Coordination Acoustique/Musique (IRCAM - Paris 1984), he developed methods for computer sound synthesis based on physical models of musical instrument mechanics. He served as Chair of the Department of Music at Stanford from 1994-97. He has won numerous awards for music composition. Chris has written extensively in technical publications on the digital properties of music, the use of computers to aid in music composition and performance, and how to improve digital sound quality over the internet. He is a professor and director of Stanford's Center for Computer Research in Music and Acoustics.

Children of Christopher Chafe and June Holtz are:

- i. Zoe Anna¹⁰ Chafe, b. 25 Sep 1980, California.
- ii. Molly Melissa Chafe, b. 06 Jan 1983, California.
- iii. Sebastian Elliot Chafe, b. 21 Jun 1986, California.
- iv. Orianna Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan 1989, California.

220. Christopher Robert⁹ Chafe (*William Henry⁸, William Robinson⁷, William Henry⁶, William Henry⁵, Henry⁴, William³, Henry², John¹*) was born 02 Dec 1968. He married Katherine Kirsch.

Children of Christopher Chafe and Katherine Kirsch are:

- i. Lila MacKenzie¹⁰ Chafe, b. 06 Jul 2002.
- ii. Jordan William Chafe, b. 25 Mar 2004.

Endnotes

1. Ancient Chafe Family.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 13, 2004.
2. Cousineau Family.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 13, 2004.

Descendants of Peter Chaffe

Generation No. 1

1. Peter¹ Chaffe was born in Buckfastleigh.

Notes for Peter Chaffe:
Probable but not proven

Child of Peter Chaffe is:

2. i. Samuel² Chaffe, b. 15 Oct 1700.

Generation No. 2

2. Samuel² Chaffe (*Peter¹*) was born 15 Oct 1700. He married Elizabeth Fox 22 May 1721.

Notes for Samuel Chaffe:
Probable but not proven

Child of Samuel Chaffe and Elizabeth Fox is:

3. i. Samuel³ Chaffe, b. 22 May 1721, Buckfastleigh.

Generation No. 3

3. Samuel³ Chaffe (*Samue², Peter¹*) was born 22 May 1721 in Buckfastleigh. He married Dorothy ?.

Notes for Samuel Chaffe:
Probable but not proven

Children of Samuel Chaffe and Dorothy ? are:

4. i. Samuel⁴ Chaffe, b. 13 May 1750, Buckfastleigh; d. 06 May 1814, Widecombe on the Moor.
5. ii. Peter Chaffe.

Generation No. 4

4. Samuel⁴ Chaffe (*Samue³, Samue², Peter¹*) was born 13 May 1750 in Buckfastleigh, and died 06 May 1814 in Widecombe on the Moor. He married Ann Arnell 02 Sep 1771 in Widecombe on the Moor. She was born Abt. 1749, and died 04 Jul 1795 in Widecombe on the Moor.

Children of Samuel Chaffe and Ann Arnell are:

- i. Samuel⁵ Chaffe, b. 11 Nov 1771; d. Abt. 1821.
- ii. John Chaffe, b. 1773.
- iii. Roger Chaffe, b. 1774; m. Ann Block.
- 6. iv. Ann Chaffe, b. 1776; d. 1837.
- v. George Chaffe, b. 1779; m. Ann ?.
- 7. vi. Edward Chaffe, b. 1780.
- vii. Thomas Chaffe, b. 1781; m. (1) Mary Cleave; m. (2) Mary Arnel.
- viii. Mary Chaffe, b. 1793; m. Edward Caunter, 1811.
- ix. Dorothy Chaffe, b. 1794; m. George Norish?.

5. Peter⁴ Chaffe (*Samue³, Samue², Peter¹*)

Child of Peter Chaffe is:

i. Peter⁵ Chafe.

Generation No. 5

6. Ann⁵ Chaffe (*Samue⁴, Samue³, Samue², Peter¹*) was born 1776, and died 1837. She married Nathaniel Tremills 1803. He was born 1777, and died 1854.

Notes for Ann Chaffe:

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Note by Ed Chafe:

Ann Chafe was one of eight children of Samuel Chafe (c1750-1814) and Ann Arnell (c1750-1795). They married at Widdicombe-in-the-Moor in 1771. I do not know where Samuel was born. I think Samuel moved there to live with his brother Peter Chafe. Both Samuel and Peter named a son Roger which is another clue. .

May have had her names spelled Chaffe

Widcombe in the Moor, Devon - near Buckland in the Moor - lots of Chaffes there from LDS records

<http://www.widcombe-in-the-moor.com/>

Alos spelled as Widdecombe-in-the-Moor

Widdicombe - near Torquay. Cannot find a "in the moor" with this spelling. Maybe it has been dropped in history.

<http://www.widdicombefarm.co.uk/findus.htm>

Notes for Nathaniel Tremills:

The family was located near Princetown, about 10 miles northwest of Buckfastleigh.

They had 7 children of which 5 immigrated to Petty Harbour.

The Tremills family came from a village a bit northwest of Ashburton about 5 miles north of Buckfastleigh.

The Tremills were weavers not mariners like the Chafes.

Princetown, Devon - near Plymouth and is 18 miles away from Torquay

Children of Ann Chaffe and Nathaniel Tremills are:

8.
 - i. James⁶ Tremills, b. 1804; d. 1875.
 - ii. John Tremills, b. 1804, Princetown, Devon?; m. Elizabeth Chafe, 30 Nov 1830, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; b. 1809, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 28 Mar 1882, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
 - iii. Elizabeth Tremills, b. 1809; m. George Tenwith, 1836.
 - iv. Mary Tremills, b. 1812; m. William Lee, 1835.
 - v. Susanna Tremills, b. 1814; d. 1838.
 - vi. William Tremills, b. 1816.
 - vii. Ralph Tremills, b. 1820; d. 1832.

7. Edward⁵ Chaffe (*Samue⁴, Samue⁵, Samue⁶, Peter¹*) was born 1780. He married Joan Warren 23 Apr 1812.

Children of Edward Chaffe and Joan Warren are:

- i. Samuel⁶ Chaffe, b. 19 Jul 1812.
 - ii. Edward Chaffe, b. 1814, 27 Nov 1815.
9.
 - iii. Edward Chaffe, b. 06 Feb 1816.
 - iv. Elizabeth Chaffe, b. 05 Jan 1818.
 - v. Thomas Chaffe, b. 30 Nov 1819, 8 May 1835.
 - vi. Ann Chaffe, b. 21 Oct 1821, 15 Apr 1822.

Generation No. 6

8. James⁶ Tremills (*Ann⁵ Chaffe, Samue⁴, Samue⁵, Samue⁶, Peter¹*) was born 1804, and died 1875. He married Alice Satterley 1834. She died 1885.

Child of James Tremills and Alice Satterley is:

10.
 - i. Ralph⁷ Tremills, b. 1841.

9. Edward⁶ Chaffe (*Edward⁵, Samue⁴, Samue⁵, Samue⁶, Peter¹*) was born 06 Feb 1816. He married Emeline Tremills 15 Sep 1840 in Widecombe-in-the-Moor, daughter of Anne Tremills. She was born 1821.

Children of Edward Chaffe and Emeline Tremills are:

- i. Thomas⁷ Chaffe, b. 1841.
 - ii. Ann Chaffe, b. 1843.
 - iii. Betsey Chaffe, b. 1845.
 - iv. Edward Chaffe, b. 1848.
 - v. Emily Chaffe, b. 1851.
 - vi. Susan Jane Chaffe, b. Oct 1853.
 - vii. Fanny Chaffe, b. 05 Mar 1856.

Generation No. 7

Newfoundland Chafe Family

10. Ralph⁷ Tremills (*James⁶, Ann⁵ Chaffe, Samue⁴, Samue^β, Samue^ρ, Peter¹*) was born 1841. He married Lucilla Anne Chafe 06 Dec 1866, daughter of George Chafe and Elizabeth Chafe. She was born 20 Jul 1843, and died 1922 in Goulds, Newfoundland.

Notes for Ralph Tremills:

Ralph Tremills died when Nathaniel James Chafe was still a boy.

Child of Ralph Tremills and Lucilla Chafe is:

11. i. Nathaniel James Chafe⁸ (Tremills), b. 1869; d. 1935.

Generation No. 8

11. Nathaniel James Chafe⁸ (Tremills) (*Ralph⁷ Tremills, James⁶, Ann⁵ Chaffe, Samue⁴, Samue^β, Samue^ρ, Peter¹*) was born 1869, and died 1935.

Notes for Nathaniel James Chafe (Tremills):

Moved to Boston sometime before the 1890s.

Child of Nathaniel James Chafe (Tremills) is:

12. i. Albert James⁹ Chafe, b. 1901; d. 1968.

Generation No. 9

12. Albert James⁹ Chafe (*Nathaniel James Chafe⁸ (Tremills), Ralph⁷ Tremills, James⁶, Ann⁵ Chaffe, Samue⁴, Samue^β, Samue^ρ, Peter¹*) was born 1901, and died 1968. He married Nathalie Amback. She was born 1898, and died 1985.

Child of Albert Chafe and Nathalie Amback is:

13. i. Wallace (Wally) LeSeur¹⁰ Chafe, b. 03 Sep 1927, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 10

13. Wallace (Wally) LeSeur¹⁰ Chafe (*Albert James⁹, Nathaniel James Chafe⁸ (Tremills), Ralph⁷ Tremills, James⁶, Ann⁵ Chaffe, Samue⁴, Samue^β, Samue^ρ, Peter¹*) was born 03 Sep 1927 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Butterworth 23 Jun 1951. He married (2) Marianne Mithern 25 Jan 1985.

Notes for Wallace (Wally) LeSeur Chafe:

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Wallace's distant family was from Newfoundland who moved to Boston sometime before the 1890's. Wallace received his BA (1950), his MA in Linguistics (1956) and his PhD (1958) from Yale University. From 1958 to 1959 he was an Assistant Professor of Modern Languages at the University of Buffalo. He worked at the Smithsonian Institution 1959-1962 as a Linguist. He was a Professor of Linguistics at the University of California, Berkeley from 1962-1986, and at the University of California, Santa Barbara from 1986-1991, and since then Professor Emeritus. His major research is on native languages - especially those of the Iroquoian and Caddoan families. His research involves understanding language from a functional and cognitive perspective. He has studied the differences between speaking and writing, applications of linguistics to literature, and the functions of prosody. Among his many writings have been the books *Meaning and the Structure of Language* (1970) and *Discourse, Consciousness, and Time* (1994).

Children of Wallace Chafe and Mary Butterworth are:

14. i. Christopher David¹¹ Chafe, b. 05 Dec 1952, Berne, Switzerland.
- ii. Douglas Alan Chafe, b. 30 Jun 1954.
- iii. Stephen Michael Chafe, b. 30 Dec 1964, California.

Generation No. 11

14. Christopher David¹¹ Chafe (*Wallace (Wally) LeSeur¹⁰, Albert James⁹, Nathaniel James Chafe⁸ (Tremills), Ralph⁷ Tremills, James⁶, Ann⁵ Chaffe, Samue⁴, Samue^β, Samue^ρ, Peter¹*) was born 05 Dec 1952 in Berne, Switzerland. He married June Holtz 1979.

Notes for Christopher David Chafe:

Born in Berne, Switzerland and son of Dr. Wallace L. Chafe. BA - Music, Antioch College 1974; MA - Music Composition, University of California, San Diego 1977; DMA - Music Composition, Stanford University 1983. Chris is a cellist and composer. As a researcher at the Institut de Recherche et Coordination Acoustique/Musique (IRCAM - Paris 1984), he developed methods for computer sound synthesis based on physical models of musical instrument mechanics. He served as Chair of the Department of Music at Stanford from 1994-97. He has won numerous awards for music composition. Chris has written extensively in technical publications on the digital properties of music, the use of computers to aid in music composition and performance, and how to improve digital sound quality over the internet. He is a professor and director of Stanford's Center for Computer Research in Music and Acoustics.

Newfoundland Chafe Family

Children of Christopher Chafe and June Holtz are:

- i. Zoe Anna¹² Chafe, b. 25 Sep 1980, California.
- ii. Molly Melissa Chafe, b. 06 Jan 1983, California.
- iii. Sebastian Elliot Chafe, b. 21 Jun 1986, California.
- iv. Orianna Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan 1989, California.

Descendants of Albert (Alfred?) Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Albert (Alfred?) Chafe -1 x was born Sep 1865, and died 29 Mar 1954. He married Charlotte ? Unknown. She was born 1868, and died 20 May 1951.

Notes for Albert (Alfred?) Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Children of Albert x and Charlotte ? are:

- i. Ernest² Chafe, b. Mar 1902.
- ii. Andrew Chafe, b. Jun 1904.
- iii. John Chafe, b. Apr 1906.
- iv. Victoria Chafe, b. Mar 1909.

Descendants of Arthur Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Arthur Chafe -¹ x was born Jul 1883. He married Whellemina ?. She was born Jun 1885.

Notes for Arthur Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Children of Arthur x and Whellemina ? are:

- i. Whellemia² Chafe, b. Aug 1907, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Arthur Chafe, b. Dec 1909.
- iii. Herbert Chafe, b. Mar 1911.
- iv. Phyllis Chafe, b. Oct 1915.
- v. Dorothy Chafe, b. Aug 1918.
- vi. Harvey Chafe, b. Dec 1920.

Descendants of Daniel Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Daniel Chafe -¹ x was born Apr 1857. He married Mary J. ?. She was born Jul 1851.

Notes for Daniel Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Child of Daniel x and Mary ? is:

i. Pearce² Chafe, b. Sep 1894; d. 1973.

Descendants of Edward Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Edward Chafe -¹ x was born Jul 1862. He married Mary ?. She was born Sep 1864.

Notes for Edward Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Child of Edward x and Mary ? is:

- i. George William² Chafe, b. Aug 1889, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1972.

Notes for George William Chafe:

Possible date of death based on internet search

Descendants of Edward Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Edward Chafe -¹ x was born Sep 1875. He married Emily ?. She was born Jul 1875.

Notes for Edward Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Children of Edward x and Emily ? are:

- i. Gladys² Chafe, b. Jul 1904.
- ii. Edward Ernest Chafe, b. 04 Jun 1908, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 29 Jan 1999, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Oricey Lee; b. 25 Sep 1909; d. 01 Apr 1999.

Notes for Edward Ernest Chafe:

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Edward Ernest 1999 & Oricey Lee1 photo Petty Harbour

- iii. Mariah Chafe, b. Nov 1909.
- iv. Daughter Chafe, b. Nov 1911.
- v. Myrtle Chafe, b. Aug 1917.

Descendants of Edwin Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Edwin Chafe -¹ x was born Dec 1890 in Forest Pond, Newfoundland. He married Clara ?. She was born Mar 1894 in USA.

Notes for Edwin Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Children of Edwin x and Clara ? are:

- i. Adolf G.² Chafe, b. Feb 1914, Forest Pond, Newfoundland.
- ii. Amiel Chafe, b. Jul 1915.
- iii. Charles Chafe, b. Feb 1919.
- iv. Lilian M. Chafe, b. Aug 1921.

Descendants of George Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. George Chafe -¹ x was born May 1878 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Catherine ?. She was born Sep 1876 in Bay Bull's, Newfoundland.

Notes for George Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Children of George x and Catherine ? are:

- i. William H.² Chafe, b. Aug 1900, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1954, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Notes for William H. Chafe:

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE William H 1954 1 photo Petty Harbour

- ii. Bannerman Chafe, b. Jul 1902; d. 07 Oct 1966, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Evelyn ?; b. 1914; d. 25 Jul 1961.

Notes for Bannerman Chafe:

PEH05 NF150 CHAFE Bannerman 1966 & Evelyn1 photo Petty Harbour

- iii. Lydia Chafe, b. Jun 1901.

Descendants of Henry Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Henry Chafe -¹ x was born Jun 1897. He married Lucy A. ?. She was born Jun 1901.

Notes for Henry Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Child of Henry x and Lucy ? is:

i. Frey V.² Chafe, b. May 1920.

Descendants of Henry M. Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Henry M. Chafe -¹ x was born Jan 1859. He married Ellen ?. She was born Feb 1861.

Notes for Henry M. Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Children of Henry x and Ellen ? are:

- i. Philip² Chafe, b. Jul 1896, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Mary Chafe, b. Jun 1898.
- iii. Monica Chafe, b. Jan 1900.

Descendants of Henry M. Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Henry M. Chafe -¹ x was born 1896, and died 1923 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Mary A. Kielly.

Notes for Henry M. Chafe - x:

from the Newfoundland will books volume 12 page 395 probate year 1923

In re HENRY CHAFE. DECEASED.

This is the last Will and Testament of me Henry Chafe of Petty Harbor retired bait master, in the Central Division of the District of St. John's West. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life.

I give, devise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

I first desire that my just debts, funeral and testamentary expenses be paid and discharged.

I give devise and bequeath to my son Philip James Chafe his heirs and assigns my dwelling house and that piece or parcel of land on which it stands together with all furniture, beds and bedding, also my fishing room consisting of stage flakes Oil and factory also, cod traps, nets and boats and all sundries connected therewith whatsoever I possess at the time of my death. Also that piece of water side premises situated at Cape Broyle in the District of Ferryland.

I give devise and bequeath to my brother Moses J. Chafe my best suit of clothes together with my best over-coat.

I also will that my wife Ellen Chafe shall have free use of the top front room and the bottom front room in the abovementioned dwelling house free of charge during her life time and after her death the use of the rooms and the furniture shall go back to my son Philip James Chafe.

I give devise and bequeath to my son Philip James Chafe the three gardens at the lower portion of Petty Harbor known as

"Moses Chafe's" gardens, also one garden in Maddix Cove situated at the head of what is known as "The Rocky Lane"

I hereby appoint John Andrews of Petty Harbor and Moses J. Chafe also of Petty Harbor as Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

Signed and declared by me as my last Will and Testament this thirty first day of march A.D. One thousand nine hundred and twenty three.

Children of Henry x and Mary Kielly are:

- i. Philip James² Chafe.
- ii. Monica Chafe.
- iii. Mary (Mame) Chafe.
- iv. Jennie Chafe.

Descendants of Henry R. Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Henry R. Chafe -¹ x was born Apr 1885 in Goulds, Newfoundland. He married Lucilla ?. She was born Jan 1892 in Goulds, Newfoundland.

Children of Henry x and Lucilla ? are:

- i. Reginald B.² Chafe, b. 21 Mar 1900, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 1967.
- ii. Florance Chafe, b. 05 Sep 1916, Goulds, Newfoundland; d. 1991; m. Frederick S. Chafe.

Descendants of James S. Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. James S. Chafe -¹ x was born Sep 1849, and died 06 Apr 1940 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He married Hannah M. ?. She was born May 1869, and died 25 Dec 1951.

Notes for James S. Chafe - x:
Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

STJ32 NF054 CHAFE Jacob W 1937 & Jane D1 photo St John's

Children of James x and Hannah ? are:
i. Henry² Chafe, b. Jan 1893.
ii. Mildred Chafe, b. Feb 1910.

Descendants of John R. Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. John R. Chafe -¹ x was born Jul 1889, and died 1978 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland. He married Amelia F. ?. She was born Oct 1897, and died 1978.

Notes for John R. Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

PEH05NF150 CHAFE John R 1978 & Amelia F1 photoPetty Harbour

Child of John x and Amelia ? is:

- i. Fredrick G.² Chafe, b. Apr 1918, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.

Descendants of John Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. John Chafe ⁻¹ x was born Nov 1894 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. He married Mary ?. She was born Jan 1894 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Notes for John Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Lived in Heart's Content, Newfoundland in 1921

Children of John x and Mary ? are:

- i. John² Chafe, b. May 1919, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- ii. Mary Chafe, b. Jan 1921, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Descendants of Mary Ann Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Mary Ann Chafe ⁻¹ x was born Apr 1868, and died 1952.

Notes for Mary Ann Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Widow in 1921

Children of Mary Ann Chafe - x are:

2.
 - i. Samuel² Chafe, b. Jul 1894, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1956.
 - ii. Niles Chafe, b. May 1897.
 - iii. Edward Chafe, b. Apr 1901; d. 1953.
 - iv. Gertrude Chafe, b. Jun 1897.
 - v. Margaret Chafe, b. Jan 1904.
 - vi. Jane Chafe, b. Apr 1906.

Generation No. 2

2. Samuel² Chafe (*Mary Ann Chafe* ⁻¹ x) was born Jul 1894 in Petty Harbour, Newfoundland, and died 1956. He married Mary ?. She was born Oct 1899.

Child of Samuel Chafe and Mary ? is:

- i. David A.³ Chafe, b. Sep 1920.

Descendants of Norton Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. Norton Chafe -1 x was born Oct 1894. He married Alice J. ?. She was born Mar 1896.

Notes for Norton Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Children of Norton x and Alice ? are:

- i. Florance² Chafe, b. Apr 1919, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland.
- ii. Miriah Chafe, b. Sep 1920.

Descendants of William A. Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. William A. Chafe -¹ x was born Oct 1881. He married Margaret ?. She was born Oct 1879.

Notes for William A. Chafe - x:
Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Children of William x and Margaret ? are:

- i. Jacob² Chafe, b. Nov 1911.
- ii. Luke Chafe, b. Apr 1913; d. 03 Mar 1985, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. ?; b. 02 Aug 1918; d. 22 Nov 1986.

Notes for Luke Chafe:
PEH04 NF150 CHAFE Luke 1985 & Bride3 photos Petty Harbour

- iii. Theresa Chafe, b. Dec 1918.

Descendants of William T. Chafe - x

Generation No. 1

1. William T. Chafe -¹ x was born Sep 1868. He married Elizabeth ?. She was born Apr 1867.

Notes for William T. Chafe - x:

Source - 1921 Newfoundland Census

Children of William x and Elizabeth ? are:

- i. Henry W.² Chafe, b. Jul 1901, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; d. 1976, Petty Harbour, Newfoundland; m. Doris ?;
b. 1915; d. 1993.

Notes for Henry W. Chafe:

Possible death date and wife

Henry W. Chafe 1901 1976 Roman Catholic

Doris Chafe 1915 1993

PEH04 NF150 CHAFE Henry W 1976 & Doris1 photo Petty Harbour

- ii. Laurance Chafe, b. Jun 1903.
- iii. John Chafe, b. Oct 1906.
- iv. Frances Chafe, b. Dec 1897.

Index of Individuals

- (*Cleary*) -
 Selina Cleary: 33
- (*Hanlon*) -
 Jane Handlon: 18, 34
- (*Janet*) -
 Jane Penney: 42
- (*Mowton*) -
 Jane Moretin: 2
- (*Sarell*) -
 Elizabeth Searle: 10, 44
- (*Tremills*) -
 Nathaniel James Chafe: 27, 51, 63, 67, 68, 72
- ? -
 Unnamed: 90
 Ada: 57
 Agnes: 44, 45
 Alice: 39
 Alice J.: 89
 Amelia F.: 86
 Ann: 2
 Ann: 70
 Anne: 5
 Annie Elizabeth: 46
 Arthur Leslie: 55
 Beatrice: 61
 Bernice B.: 64
 Catherine: 47
 Catherine: 80
 Cavelle M.: 64
 Charlotte: 74
 Charlotte Ann: 10
 Clara: 57
 Clara: 79
 Dale: 66
 Doris: 91
 Dorothy: 70
 Dorothy E.: 51
 Elaine: 68
 Elfreda: 62
 Elizabeth: 63
 Elizabeth: 4, 16
 Elizabeth: 91
 Elizabeth: 62
 Elizabeth: 49
 Elizabeth Susanna: 50
 Ellen: 82
 Emily: 78
 Ethel: 33
 Evelyn: 80
 Fanny: 25
 Gladys: 35
 Hannah M.: 85
 Hilda: 45
 Ivie: 61
 Joan: 66
 Jocelyn: 68
 Lilla Rebecca: 49, 50
 Lilly: 62
 Lucilla: 84
- Lucy A.: 81
 Mabel: 59
 Margaret: 90
 Martha: 22
 Mary: 64
 Mary: 77
 Mary: 87
 Mary: 88
 Mary Ann: 15
 Mary Ann: 57
 Mary Ann: 50
 Mary J.: 76
 May: 60
 Minnie: 63
 Olive: 59
 Priscilla: 23
 Rachel Ann: 49
 Rebecca: 25, 41
 Rose: 66
 Sarah: 44
 Susan: 45
 Susannah: 52
 Tryphenia: 51
 Vera: 63
 Whellemina: 75
 Winifred: 64
- Alfred* -
 Henry: 46
- Allen* -
 Richard: 4
- Amback* -
 Nathalie: 63, 72
- Angel* -
 Ann: 4
 John: 3
 John: 4
 Mary: 3
- Arnel* -
 Mary: 70
- Arnell* -
 Ann: 70
- Atkins* -
 Anna: 8, 11, 19, 20
- Avery* -
 Eliza Ann: 28
- Bailey* -
 Bridget: 61
 Monica: 47
- Baird* -
 Rhoda: 29
- Balderson* -
 Amanda: 68
 Christine: 68
 Dr. Jeffrey: 66
 Dr. Kenneth: 66
 Rachel: 68
 Richard: 66, 68
 Dr. Robert: 66

Barnes -
 Bertha Jane: 64
Bartlett -
 Ann: 38
 Audry: 55
 Beatrice: 55
 Eric: 55
 Ina: 55
 Lemuel: 55
Bastable -
 ?: 55
Beauregard -
 ?: 60
Bendell -
 Frances Harriet: 21
 Sophia: 21
 William Norman: 21
Bennett -
 Hazel Louise: 55
 Sarah Smith or: 39
Bidgood -
 Luke: 52
 Mary: 4
 Philip: 4
 Sarah: 9
Blake -
 Alfred Thomas Shipton: 16
 Thomas: 16
Blanche -
 Leawood: 64
Block -
 Ann: 70
Bonn -
 John: 54
Bowden -
 Elizabeth: 12
 John: 12
Bulley -
 Agnes: 42
 George: 12
 Richard: 42
Bussieres -
 Lisanne Marie: 68
Butterworth -
 Mary Elizabeth: 67, 72
Caunter -
 Edward: 70
Chafe -
 ?: 26, 48, 62
 Aaron: 6, 14, 23
 Abraham: 8, 18, 34, 36, 57, 65
 Ada: 57
 Ada Mae: 37
 Adolf G.: 79
 Agnes: 35
 Albert: 45
 Albert: 52
 Albert: 53
 Albert H.: 17
 Albert H.: 57
 Albert Henry: 15, 28, 53, 63
 Albert James: 49
 Albert James: 51, 63, 67, 68, 72
 Alexander (Sandy): 29, 53
 Alexander W.: 45, 46
 Alexander Watt: 23, 45, 61, 66
 Alexandra Ruby: 68
 Alfred: 17, 31
 Alfreda Ann: 29
 Alice: 34
 Alice Warren: 36
 Allan: 63, 67, 68
 Allan: 67
 Allen: 31
 Allen: 22, 42, 59
 Alphonse: 62
 Alvina: 9
 Ambrose: 12, 23, 25, 45
 Ambrose: 9
 Amelia: 7
 Amelia: 7
 Amelia: 8
 Amelia: 7, 11, 12, 16, 17
 Amelia Maria: 10, 23, 26
 Amelia Maria: 17
 Amelia Maria: 28
 Amiel: 79
 Andrew: 52
 Andrew: 74
 Andrew: 53
 Angus: 55, 64, 67
 Ann: 2
 Ann: 3
 Ann: 3, 6
 Ann: 6
 Ann: 6
 Anna: 21, 41, 46
 Anne: 64, 67
 Anne: 8
 Anne: 8
 Anne: 12
 Anne Jane: 41
 Anne Mary: 41
 Anne Theresa: 47
 Annette: 7
 Annie: 64
 Annie F.: 46
 Annie Gertrude: 54
 Archibald Tessier: 23
 Arthur: 75
 Arthur Allen: 59
 Arthur George: 23
 Arthur George: 29
 Arthur Leslie: 55
 Arthur Leslie Maxwell: 43
 Aubrey: 55
 Audry L.: 33
 Augustus: 27, 51
 Augustus C.: 51, 52
 Aurthur Maxwell Wachorne: 43
 Auston: 62

Bannerman: 80
 Barbara Lillian: 64
 Beatrice A.: 32
 Beatrice Maud: 43, 60, 66
 Belinda: 36
 Belinda Jane: 9, 20
 Benjamin Jenkins: 15, 28, 52, 53
 Bernard: 62
 Bernice: 52
 Bertha Prior: 64
 Bessie: 54
 Beverley: 58, 65
 Blanche: 55
 Bradley Patrick Windsor: 65
 Bridget Mary: 19, 39, 58
 Bruce William: 59, 65
 Caroline: 6, 16
 Caroline Martin: 18
 Cavel: 53
 Charles: 26
 Charles: 52
 Charles: 79
 Charlotte Anne: 8, 18, 19
 Charlotte Diana: 18
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 27
 Chesley: 54
 Chesley: 53
 Child 1: 19
 Child 1: 59, 65
 Child 2: 19
 Child 3: 19
 Child 6: 18
 Child 7: 18
 Christiana: 15
 Christopher David: 67-69, 72, 73
 Christopher Robert: 67, 69
 Clara: 54
 Clara G.: 17
 Clara G.: 57
 Clarence MacCallum: 54
 Clifton: 57
 Clyde James: 66
 Cyril: 60
 Cyril Augustine: 41, 59, 65
 Cyril Ernest: 42
 Cyril Stanley: 44
 Daisy: 53
 Daisy Pearl: 43, 60
 Daniel: 15
 Daniel: 15
 Daniel Leonard: 29
 Daniel Windsor: 21, 41, 59, 65
 Dany: 67
 Darah: 8
 Daughter: 78
 David: 3, 8, 11, 18-20, 35, 36, 57, 65
 David A.: 88
 David Allen: 27, 50, 51, 63, 67, 68
 David Henry: 68
 David Marshall: 7, 16, 29, 39, 54, 55, 64
 David Marshall: 31, 54, 64

Diana: 13
 Donald: 55
 Doris: 47
 Dorothy: 75
 Dorthy: 38
 Dorthy Pretoria: 44
 Douglas: 61
 Douglas Alan: 67, 72
 Douglas William: 66
 Earl Henry: 60, 66, 68
 Ebenezer George: 25
 Edgar A.: 25
 Edith Isabel: 32, 55
 Edith May: 43, 59, 65, 67, 68
 Edmond J.: 51
 Edmund George: 13, 27, 51
 Edna: 45
 Edward: 62
 Edward: 21
 Edward: 65
 Edward: 2-5, 8-11, 19-25, 37-44, 46, 58-61, 65-68
 Edward: 3, 4, 8, 9, 19, 20, 37-40, 58, 65
 Edward: 4
 Edward: 4
 Edward: 4, 9, 18, 20, 40, 41, 59, 65
 Edward: 5, 11, 18, 25, 46
 Edward: 12
 Edward: 9
 Edward: 8
 Edward: 14
 Edward: 20
 Edward: 11, 25, 44, 46
 Edward: 25
 Edward: 88
 Edward Alfred: 41
 Edward Bartlett: 38
 Edward C.: 36
 Edward Ernest: 78
 Edward Raymond: 47
 Edward Walter: 55
 Edwin: 11, 25, 41, 46
 Edwin George: 51, 63, 67, 68
 Elfreda: 23, 46, 61
 Elfreda: 62
 Elfreda Mary: 54
 Eli: 13
 Eliza: 14
 Eliza: 14
 Eliza: 11
 Eliza: 50
 Eliza: 50
 Eliza J.: 51
 Eliza Lee: 17
 Elizabeth: 25, 46
 Elizabeth: 3
 Elizabeth: 4
 Elizabeth: 3
 Elizabeth: 5
 Elizabeth: 6, 13-15, 22, 72
 Elizabeth: 5, 71

Elizabeth: 8
Elizabeth: 7
Elizabeth: 9, 18, 20, 51
Elizabeth: 12
Elizabeth: 14
Elizabeth: 49
Elizabeth: 53
Elizabeth Adeline: 17
Elizabeth Ann: 9
Elizabeth Ann: 9
Elizabeth Anne: 18
Elizabeth Lucretia: 23
Elizabeth Robin: 56
Elizabeth Sarah: 10, 23, 25, 26
Elizabeth Sarah: 26
Elizabeth Susannah: 25
Ella: 54
Ella Louise: 31
Ellen: 57
Elsie: 50
Elvinia: 23
Emily: 9
Emily: 63
Emily Maria: 25
Emma: 23
Emma Jane: 18
Emma Jane: 28
Emmanuel: 10, 22, 23, 25, 27, 44
Emmeline: 22, 25
Emmiline Eliza: 25
Eric Reginald Augustus: 32, 55, 56
Erin Johanna: 65
Ernest: 34
Ernest: 74
Ernest Alexander: 59
Ernest Leslie: 43, 44
Estella Agnes: 47
Esther Cecilia: 47
Ethel: 54
Ethel: 44
Ethel: 35
Ethel Grace: 55
Ethel Janet: 54
Ethlel: 53
Eva Marie: 49
Fabienne Marthe: 68
Fannie: 36
Fannie Elizabeth: 27, 35, 51
Fanny: 30, 31
Fanny: 12, 25
Fanny Rosamond: 31
Fernie Gwendolyn: 64
Flora: 23
Florance: 35
Florance: 62
Florance: 84
Florance: 89
Frances: 91
Frank: 46
Frank: 47
Fred: 38
Frederick: 28
Frederick: 31
Frederick: 25
Frederick: 59
Frederick (Skipper): 16, 29, 30, 39, 54, 55, 58, 64
Frederick Clarence: 64
Frederick George: 18, 34, 36
Frederick S.: 84
Frederick Warren: 36
Fredrick: 62
Fredrick G.: 25
Fredrick G.: 86
Frey V.: 81
G.?: 52
Gabriel: 49
Genevieve: 41
George: 61, 66
George: 3
George: 6, 13-15, 22, 27, 50, 51, 63, 67, 68, 72
George: 5
George: 48
George: 35
George: 35
George: 53
George: 38
George E.: 32
George Maxwell: 44
George William: 7, 17, 27, 28, 31, 32, 55, 56, 64, 67
George William: 9
George William: 77
Georgianna: 52
Gerald: 54
Gertrude: 52
Gertrude: 33
Gertrude: 88
Getrude: 54
Gilbert Allen: 42, 59
Gladys: 78
Gladys: 59
Gladys: 54
Gladys Irene: 44
Gladys Mary: 53
Glenn Earl: 66, 68
Gordon Warren: 37
Graham George Andrew: 65
Hamilton: 49
Hanna (Anna?) Maria: 17, 35
Hannah: 21
Hannah: 5, 12
Hannah: 5
Hannah: 9
Hannah: 14
Harold: 54, 64
Harold Clifford: 50
Harriet: 7, 10, 14, 16, 25, 27
Harriet: 12
Harriet: 8
Harriet: 49

Harriet Allen: 10, 24
 Harriet L.: 31
 Harriet Watt: 22, 25, 44
 Harvey: 75
 Hazel: 57
 Hazel: 46, 61, 66
 Heather: 64, 67
 Heather: 64
 Henry: 2, 3, 5, 6, 12-14, 25-28, 45-52, 61-63, 66-69
 Henry: 3, 6, 13-16, 28, 29, 52-54, 63, 64
 Henry: 3, 4, 9, 10, 16, 20-25, 40-44, 46, 59-61, 65-68
 Henry: 4, 5
 Henry: 6, 13, 14, 28, 52, 63, 67, 69
 Henry: 15
 Henry: 15
 Henry: 20
 Henry: 85
 Henry Alfred: 24, 25
 Henry Edward: 9, 20, 40, 59, 65
 Henry George: 10, 21, 22, 42, 43, 59-61, 65-68
 Henry George: 22, 42, 43, 59, 60, 65-68
 Henry H.: 45
 Henry Jacob: 26
 Henry Jacob: 33, 34
 Henry James: 11, 25
 Henry John: 23
 Henry Leslie: 43, 60, 66, 68
 Henry Lewis: 42
 Henry Richard: 25, 41, 46
 Henry Robert: 35
 Henry Thomas: 25, 46, 47, 61
 Henry W.: 91
 Henry William: 31, 54, 55
 Herbert: 75
 Herbert Ambrose: 34, 57
 Herbert Benson: 17
 Hilda: 54
 Hilda Gertrude: 43
 Howard: 45
 Howard James: 50, 63
 Hubert: 35
 Hugh: 55
 Ida: 47
 Ida M.: 62
 Ilene: 54
 Ina Gertrude: 32
 Ina May: 55
 Ina Velda: 64
 Irene: 53
 Isaac James: 28, 52
 Isabel: 42
 Isabel: 44, 61, 66
 Isabella: 25
 Isabella: 17, 31
 Isabelle Marie: 68
 Jacob: 4, 10, 14, 16, 21-25, 27, 41-44, 59-61, 65-68
 Jacob: 6
 Jacob: 12
 Jacob: 9, 20, 21, 41, 46, 59, 65
 Jacob: 15, 29, 54, 64
 Jacob: 23, 45
 Jacob: 90
 Jacob Earle: 29
 Jacob Ralph: 44
 Jacob Robert: 23, 44
 Jacob Tuckwell: 22
 Jacob William: 22, 43, 61, 66
 James: 3
 James: 12, 26, 47, 61, 66
 James Bannerman: 23
 James Charles: 47
 James Elliott: 56
 James John: 13, 27, 49, 50, 63
 James John: 27, 50
 James Warren: 18, 36, 57, 65
 James Warren: 37, 57, 58, 65
 Jane: 6
 Jane: 4
 Jane: 6
 Jane: 6
 Jane: 8, 19, 38
 Jane: 34
 Jane: 88
 Janet Elizabeth: 64
 Jeffery: 52, 63
 Jeffery John: 14, 28, 52, 63
 Jennie: 83
 Jennifer Elizabeth: 67
 Jenny: 3
 Jenny: 4
 John: 28
 John: 63
 John: 2-29, 31-69
 John: 3, 4
 John: 3, 5, 12, 25, 26, 45, 47, 48, 61, 62, 66
 John: 3, 6, 7
 John: 5, 12, 23, 25, 26, 45, 47, 48, 61, 62, 66
 John: 4
 John: 6
 John: 9
 John: 26
 John: 45
 John: 74
 John: 91
 John: 36
 John: 87
 John: 66
 John (Jack) Robert: 29
 John Albert: 33
 John Henry: 54
 John Robert: 47, 61, 66
 John Robert: 62, 66
 John Robert: 47
 John Stroud: 44, 61
 John Warren James: 65
 John William: 14
 John Winsor: 18, 35, 51
 Jonathan: 11, 25, 46, 61

Jordan William: 69
Joseph: 12, 26, 47, 48, 62
Joseph: 17, 35
Josephine: 41
Josiah: 26, 49, 62
Josiah: 49
Joyce Charlotte: 64
June: 61
Kathleen: 53
Kenneth George: 25, 46
Kevin: 61
Lambert: 19
Lana: 63
Laura: 52
Laura Belle: 52
Laura Jane: 49
Laurance: 91
Laurna: 47
Lawrence: 52, 63
Lawrence: 63
Lawrence: 28, 52, 63
Leah: 18, 37, 55, 58
Lena: 57
Lenora Ann: 54, 55
Leo J.: 35
Leo Thomas: 54
Leo Vincent: 47
Leonard Seymore: 62
Leora Anne: 23
Leslie Gordon: 50
Leslie V.: 38
Levi Augustus (Gus): 55, 64
Levi Frederic: 13
Levi George: 17, 32, 55, 56, 64, 67
Levi Thomas: 18, 37
Lewis: 54
Lila MacKenzie: 69
Lilian: 50
Lilian: 59
Lilian M.: 79
Lilla: 24
Lilla Jean: 64
Lilla May: 54
Lillian Blanche: 41
Lily May: 52
Lindsay Anne Virginia: 65
Lizzie: 54
Louisa: 57
Louisa Ann: 27
Lucilla Ann: 25
Lucilla Anne: 13, 22, 23, 27, 51, 63, 67, 68, 72
Lucinda Jessie: 36
Lucretia: 10, 21, 41, 59, 65, 67
Lucretia: 44
Lucretia Watt: 14
Lucretia?: 36
Lucy: 17
Lucy: 49
Lucy: 64
Lucy Ann: 13
Lucy Ann: 29

Luke: 20, 40, 41, 59, 65
Luke: 90
Lydia: 28
Lydia: 80
Mabel: 34
Mabel: 57
Mable: 62
Margaret: 63
Margaret: 21
Margaret: 88
Margaret: 54
Margaret-Rose: 52
Maria: 11, 24, 25, 46
Mariah: 78
Marie: 57
Marion: 52
Marion: 63
Marion: 49
Marion: 54
Marjorie: 55
Marjory Louise: 44
Martha: 8, 11, 18
Martha: 14
Martha Maria: 22
Martin: 48, 62
Mary: 52
Mary: 67
Mary: 3
Mary: 3
Mary: 4
Mary: 8, 11, 18
Mary: 12
Mary: 12
Mary: 8
Mary: 14
Mary: 82
Mary: 35
Mary: 54
Mary: 53
Mary: 47
Mary: 62
Mary: 87
Mary (Mame): 83
Mary Ann: 21
Mary Ann: 4, 5
Mary Ann: 6, 13, 17, 27
Mary Ann: 9, 20, 26, 29, 39, 40
Mary Ann: 11
Mary Ann: 17, 33, 34, 36
Mary Ann: 62
Mary Ann (Mariann): 10, 14, 23
Mary Catherine: 47
Mary E.: 32, 33
Mary Eleanor: 44
Mary Ellen: 47
Mary Fanny: 8
Mary Francis: 28
Mary Jane: 17
Mary Jane: 31
Mary M.: 50
Mary P.: 38

Mary Rachel: 28
 Mary Stella: 41
 Matilda: 10, 24
 Matilda Maria: 22
 Matthew: 23
 Maud: 33
 Maureen: 63
 May: 38
 May: 34
 Megan Rebecca: 68
 Michael: 51
 Michael: 62
 Mildred: 85
 Millicent: 61
 Miriah: 89
 Miriam Elizabeth: 29
 Miriam Jane: 29
 Molly Melissa: 69, 73
 Monica: 83
 Monica: 82
 Moses: 3, 8, 17, 35
 Moses: 8, 17, 35
 Myrtle: 78
 Nalda: 57
 Nathan: 27
 Nathaniel: 21
 Nathaniel: 7, 17, 33-36, 57
 Nathaniel: 33, 57
 Nehemiah: 13, 27, 35, 50, 51, 63, 67, 68
 Nehemiah: 51
 Nettie (Myra): 43, 60, 66, 68
 Niles: 88
 Noel: 64
 Nolan Walter: 68
 Norman: 52
 Olive: 59
 Patrick: 62
 Paul: 19
 Pearce: 76
 Pearl: 60
 Peter: 70
 Peter: 6, 14, 28, 52, 63
 Peter: 14
 Peter: 52
 Peter Leslie: 66, 68
 Philip: 6, 15, 28, 52, 53
 Philip: 26, 47, 48, 62
 Philip: 82
 Philip Henry: 15
 Philip Henry: 28, 52
 Philip James: 83
 Philip John: 48
 Phyllis: 60
 Phyllis: 75
 Priscilla: 8
 Rachel: 5
 Rachel: 9
 Rachel: 26
 Rachel Hennebury: 18
 Rachel Warren: 37
 Ralph Edward: 50
 Randolph: 63
 Rebecah: 6, 15, 28, 29, 53, 54, 63, 64
 Rebecca: 9
 Reginal: 54
 Reginald: 50
 Reginald B.: 84
 Rennie J.: 52, 63
 Richard Allen: 10, 11
 Rita: 52
 Robert: 22
 Robert: 5, 11, 18, 25, 46
 Robert: 5, 10, 24, 25, 44, 46
 Robert: 12, 26, 40, 48, 49, 62
 Robert: 26
 Robert: 28
 Robert: 34
 Robert Charles: 49, 62
 Robert George: 27, 49, 50, 63
 Robert Maxwell: 50
 Robert Norman: 45
 Robert Warren: 36
 Robert William: 49
 Robin: 57
 Roger: 63
 Roger: 64
 Ronald: 67
 Ronald: 47
 Ronald: 54
 Ronald McKendrick: 32, 56
 Rosanna: 9
 Rose: 28
 Rose Ella: 49
 Rose Marie: 67, 68
 Ross Henry: 66, 68
 Roy K.: 61
 Ruby: 63
 Ruth: 55
 Ryan Earl: 68
 S. G.: 18
 Samuel: 2
 Samuel: 3
 Samuel: 3, 7, 10, 11, 16, 17, 27, 29, 31-35, 54-57, 64, 67
 Samuel: 14
 Samuel: 18
 Samuel: 88
 Samuel: 62
 Samuel Augustus: 23
 Samuel Charles: 17, 33, 57
 Samuel Charles: 31, 55, 58, 64
 Samuel David: 8, 18, 20, 35, 51
 Samuel E.: 9, 18, 19, 37, 38, 58
 Samuel Edward: 18, 38
 Samuel Harding: 14
 Sarah: 4
 Sarah: 9
 Sarah: 17
 Sarah Ann: 33
 Sarah Ann: 15
 Sarah Ann: 31
 Sarah Ann: 33

Sarah Humphrey: 23
 Sarah Jane: 14
 Sarah Jane: 11
 Sarah Jane: 11
 Sebastian Elliot: 69, 73
 Selina: 29
 Seymour: 49, 62
 Sibella: 15
 Soloman: 12
 Solomon: 28, 53
 Son 1: 12
 Son 2: 12
 Son 4: 20
 Son 5: 20
 Sonia Mary: 64
 Sophia: 10, 21
 Sophia: 49
 Sophie: 15
 Stella: 52
 Stella: 35
 Stephanie Louise: 68
 Stephen Alphonse: 47
 Stephen Michael: 67, 72
 Susanah: 5
 Susanna: 45
 Susanna: 9, 20
 Susanna Janet: 23
 Susannah: 26
 Susie: 38
 Thelma Louise: 41, 59, 65
 Theophilus G.: 35
 Theophilus: 13
 Theophilus Theodore: 23, 44, 45
 Theresa: 26
 Theresa: 90
 Thomas: 3, 5, 11, 16, 18, 25, 46
 Thomas: 4
 Thomas: 4, 8, 19, 38, 39, 58, 65
 Thomas: 5, 11, 12, 16, 17, 25
 Thomas: 52
 Thomas: 62
 Thomas William: 12, 23, 26, 27, 45, 46, 61, 66
 Tryphenia: 13
 Tryphenia: 23
 Tryphenia: 27
 Tryphenia: 44
 Udivilla: 28
 Victor: 57
 Victoria: 74
 Victoria Amelia: 23
 Violet: 53
 Vivian: 50
 Wallace (Wally) LeSeur: 63, 67, 68, 72
 Walter: 64
 Walter: 53
 Walter C.: 33
 Walter Chelsey: 32, 55, 64, 67
 Walter Chesley: 29
 Walter Chesley: 54, 63, 64
 Walter Leslie: 60
 Warren James: 58, 65
 Whellemia: 75
 Wilfred Stanley: 42
 William: 15
 William: 6
 William: 21
 William: 2, 3, 6-8, 14-18, 28, 29, 31-36, 52-57, 63-65, 67
 William: 3
 William: 3, 5, 12-14, 23, 26-28, 45, 46, 48-52, 61-63, 66-69
 William: 4, 9, 18-20, 37-40, 58
 William: 6, 12, 23, 26, 27, 40, 45, 46, 48-50, 61-63, 66
 William: 9
 William: 26, 47, 61, 66
 William: 45, 61
 William: 54, 64
 William: 62
 William: 62
 William: 62
 William Alexander: 31
 William Ambrose: 37
 William David: 18
 William Edgar: 43
 William Frederick: 26, 48, 49, 62
 William Fredrick: 15
 William George: 33
 William George: 29, 53, 63
 William H.: 80
 William Henry: 14, 28, 52, 63, 67, 69
 William Henry: 28, 52, 63, 67, 69
 William Henry: 41
 William Henry: 63, 67, 69
 William J.: 48, 62
 William James: 43, 60
 William Joseph: 47
 William Leonard: 29, 54, 64
 William Robinson: 52, 63, 67, 69
 William Thomas: 17, 33, 34, 57
 William Thomas: 29
 William Thomas: 36
 William Victor: 46
 Zoe Anna: 69, 73
Chaffe -
 Ann: 70-72
 Ann: 71
 Ann: 71
 Betsey: 71
 Dorothy: 70
 Edward: 70, 71
 Edward: 71
 Edward: 71
 Edward: 71
 Elizabeth: 71
 Emily: 71
 Fanny: 71
 George: 70
 John: 70
 Mary: 70
 Peter: 70
 Peter: 70-72

Roger: 70
 Samuel: 70-72
 Samuel: 70-72
 Samuel: 70-72
 Samuel: 70
 Samuel: 71
 Susan Jane: 71
 Thomas: 70
 Thomas: 71
 Thomas: 71
Chaif -
 ?: 59, 65
 Evelyn: 65
 Louis John: 39
 Margaret: 19, 39
 Richard: 19
 William: 19, 39, 58, 65
 William: 39, 58, 59, 65
 William Bond: 9, 19, 39, 58, 65
Chaytor -
 Jessie: 10, 11
 Maria: 12
Cheek -
 Jane: 5
Clarke -
 Brendan: 52
Cleave -
 Mary: 70
Cole -
 Jane: 54
Cook -
 Jane Dambrill: 43
 Mary: 21
 Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie): 32
 William: 32, 43
Cooper -
 Eliza D.: 14
 Henry J.: 19
 William: 19, 38
Cornick -
 Ada: 17
Coulman -
 Ann: 24
Courage -
 Charlotte: 67
 Rev. John: 67
Cousineau -
 Camille: 68
 Johanne Simone: 68
Coval -
 Virginia Elizabeth: 65
Coveduck -
 James: 28
Coveyduck -
 Patience: 28
Cowan -
 ?: 44
Cox -
 Reginald: 52
Crabtree -
 Elsie: 63
Currie -
 Flora L.: 56
Curtis -
 Mary: 47
Dalton -
 Catherine: 47
 Michael: 26
Daspher -
 George: 6
 Henry: 6
 Henry: 6
 Susanna: 6
Dawe -
 Mary Ann: 29
 Sharon Christine: 65
Desmarteaux -
 Pierrette: 67
Downs -
 Thomas: 13
Doyle -
 Ann M.: 20
 John Rennie: 52
 Luke: 20
 Margaret: 52
Drowley -
 Richard William: 64
Dunthorn -
 Louisa: 41
Dwyer -
 Alice: 25
Earle -
 ?: 61
 Brian Michael: 68
 Dr. Hunter W.: 68
 Stephen: 68
 Trevor Hunter: 68
Eason -
 Effie Elizabeth: 64
Efford -
 Ann: 3
 George: 3
Elizabeth -
 Orianna: 69, 73
Ellis -
 John Cowan: 32
Emmons -
 Alpheus: 28
 Georgianna: 28
Ernst -
 Ida Emma: 38
Ethier -
 Napoleon: 14
Eveleigh -
 Olive: 65
Everard -
 Mary Josephine: 52
Fagen -
 ?: 44
Feltham -
 Catherine: 42
Fisher -

Theodore: 54
Fitzgerald -
 Jane W.: 48
Fitzpatrick -
 Elizabeth: 26
Foote -
 Flora Winfred: 63
 Isaac: 63
Fox -
 Elizabeth: 70
Furlong -
 Maria: 19
 Paul: 19
Galway -
 Eleanor: 62
Gardner -
 Benjamin: 37
 Emma Maria: 37
Garrett -
 Ann: 24
Gempton -
 Ann: 3
Gent -
 Mary Jane: 18
Gorman -
 Theresa: 63
Gosselin -
 Blanche: 38
Graf -
 Linda: 66
 Robert: 66
Greening -
 Amy Eliza: 60
Greenlaw -
 Annie: 52
Guest -
 Robert E.: 50
H. -
 Margaret: 44
Hanna -
 Rufus: 14
Harding -
 Mary: 13
Hay -
 Adam A.: 14
Hearn -
 Bridget: 19
Heffernan -
 Mary: 14
Hennebury -
 John: 8
Hillier -
 Anna Mary: 53
Holden -
 Arthur Joseph: 52
Holtz -
 June: 68, 69, 72, 73
Hopkins -
 Henry: 4
Howlett -
 Ann: 12
Howse -
 Amelia Ann: 42, 43
 James: 42
Ivany -
 Bertha: 52
Jackman -
 Ann: 38
Jenkins -
 Mary: 15
Johnson -
 John Junior: 64
Kearsey -
 ?: 64
 Margaret (Maggie): 54
Kelleher -
 Hartley: 65
 June: 65, 67
Kelly -
 Mary: 26
Kieley -
 Lawrence: 8
 Mary Anne: 28
 William: 28
Kielly -
 Mary A.: 83
King -
 Barbara: 58
 Gertrude Ethel: 39
 John Lorne: 39
 Lillian May Marguerite: 39
 Ralph: 54
 Sarah: 53
 William Eric: 39, 58
 William Henry: 39
Kirsch -
 Katherine: 69
Kitchen -
 ?: 36
Klukkenn -
 Oscar: 59
 Verna: 59, 65, 67
Knee -
 Abner: 59, 65, 67, 68
 Baby Boy: 59
 Barbara: 65, 68
 Edith Janette: 65, 67, 68
 Captain Kenneth Ryland: 59
 Marilyn: 65, 68
 Nina Edith Cavell: 59, 65
Laing -
 David: 60
 Gerald Kingsley: 60
 Graham: 60
 Obediah: 60
Lauren -
 Cynthia: 65
Leamon -
 ?: 64
Leard -
 Alvah Johnston: 31
Lee -

Bertha: 35
 Clara Florence: 50, 51
 Edward: 51
 George: 35
 Maria: 17, 33, 34, 36
 Oricey: 78
 William: 71
Lopez -
 Eric: 68
 Marcelino: 68
Lorna -
 Unnamed: 67
Macdonald -
 Vivian: 66
Madore -
 Joseph: 54
Mallard -
 James: 14
March -
 Ann: 8
Marsh -
 William H.: 14
Marshall -
 Amy: 7
 David: 7
 Mary: 7, 10, 11, 27
 Robert T.: 14
Martin -
 Wilfred Stewart: 64
Matthews -
 David: 67, 68
 Kenneth: 68
 Kimberley: 68
 Krista: 68
 Wayne: 68
May -
 Agnes Taylor: 52
McCoubrey -
 Andrew George: 31
 Isabella Chafe: 31
McDonald -
 Eugene: 52
McDougall -
 Barry Douglas: 65
 Elizabeth Leslie: 65
 Scott Warren: 65
McGrath -
 Bridget: 19
McPhee -
 Peter Burnet: 66
 Ruby: 66
Meaden -
 Barbara: 60, 66
 George: 60
 Rev. John Alfred: 60
Melle -
 Mary Ann: 21, 46
Miller -
 Charles: 60
 Charlotte: 27
 Henrietta: 60
 Keith: 60, 66
 Dr. Leonard Albert: 60
 Lorraine: 60, 66, 68
 Terry: 66
Mithern -
 Marianne: 67, 72
Morry -
 Matthew: 7
Mugg -
 Mary: 2
Mulberry -
 Rebecca: 66
Mullins -
 Margaret: 47
Newell -
 Amelia: 27, 35
Nichol -
 Thomas: 17
Nickerson -
 Blair: 68
Norish? -
 George: 70
Nurse -
 Sarah: 37
Oliver -
 Mary Agnes: 62
O'Neill -
 ?: 26
 Bernadine: 63
Osmond -
 ?: 67
 Andrew: 67
 Paul: 67
Owen -
 Wally: 54
Pack -
 Eliza: 35
Parsons -
 Adelaide: 52
 Patrick: 52
Pasternak -
 Gerald: 68
Paten -
 Susanna: 36
Peabody -
 Gilmore Royce: 36
Pearce -
 Ann: 20, 29, 30, 39, 58
 Elizabeth Grace: 20, 26, 40
 Louise: 31
 Richard: 20, 26, 29
 Sarah: 42
Penney -
 ?: 61
 Arthur: 66
 Carol: 66
 Cynthia: 66
 William: 61, 66
Perego -
 George: 39
 George: 39

Marguerite: 39
 Mary: 39
Power -
 Pat: 47
Prentis-Hall -
 Dorothy: 54
Pride -
 Amelia: 41
Pynn -
 Lelia Sarah: 45
Reed -
 George: 8
 Harriet: 8
Reid -
 Hector: 50
Richardt -
 Ewald: 54
Rigby -
 Thomas: 18
Roberts -
 Adelaide: 36
 Mary: 60
 William: 36
Robinson -
 Frederick: 52
Rose -
 Susaanna: 63, 64
Roskyard -
 Stanley: 60
Ruby -
 Alexander Frederick: 24
 Charlotte Ann: 24
 George: 24
 Silas Garrett: 24
 William: 24
Russel -
 Edward William: 27
Ryan -
 Mary Jane: 25, 61
Sackhouse -
 Eva Mary: 60
Saddler -
 Rhoda: 28
Sand -
 Emma June: 64
Satterley -
 Alice: 27, 71
Scanlan -
 Margaret Bridget: 19
Schneider -
 Hartley: 67
 Russel: 67
Scott -
 ?: 37
Searle -
 James: 8, 10
Shaw -
 Edward John: 20
 Isabella: 40, 41
 Robert: 20
 Samuel: 20
Simmons -
 William: 8
Singleton -
 Carl: 67
Smith -
 Bonnie: 68
 Earle: 58
 Mary Edwards: 38
Snelgrove -
 Mary: 13, 14
 Thomas: 13
Snow -
 Abraham: 65
 Edwin George: 65
 Edwin George Jr.: 65
 Ian Michael: 66
Squire -
 Mollie: 47
Squires -
 Julia Ann: 17
St. Mars -
 Amiee: 63
Stack -
 Mary: 51
Stephensen -
 William: 52
Stick -
 Beatrice Robin: 55, 56
Stidstone -
 William Henry: 14
Strong -
 Elizabeth: 52
Stroud -
 Mary: 32, 43
Sutton -
 Pauline: 67
Swanton -
 Georgina Maude: 57, 58
Sweeney -
 ?: 37
 Mary Emma: 52
Taylor -
 Charlotte: 24
 Diana: 12, 23, 40
 Drucilla: 27
Tenwith -
 George: 71
Thorne -
 John: 41
 Mary Johanna: 41
Tibbo -
 Susie Jane: 29
Tremills -
 Anne: 71
 Elizabeth: 71
 Emeline: 71
 James: 27, 71, 72
 John: 5, 71
 Mary: 71
 Nathaniel: 70, 71
 Ralph: 71

Ralph: 27, 71, 72
 Susanna: 71
 William: 71
Undry -
 Jane: 5, 14, 23
 John: 5
Victoria -
 Ivy: 46
Viguers -
 Jessie Florence: 62
Wadman -
 Jane: 47, 48
Wakeham -
 Thomas: 28
Wall -
 Elizabeth: 12, 23
 Elizabeth: 6, 7
 Jane: 17
Warren -
 Elizabeth: 20
 Joan: 71
Watt -
 Aleander: 21, 41
 James: 21
 James: 21, 41, 59, 65, 67
 Ruby: 41, 59, 65, 67
 Six Childern: 42
 William J.: 21
Watts -
 Mary: 4
Way -
 Jane (Jenny/Jinny): 2, 3
 William: 2
Weir -
 Ethel: 29
 Mary Ann: 48, 49
White -
 Edward: 21
 Judith: 67
 Richard: 9
Whitten -
 Amelia Elizabeth: 46, 47, 61
 Caroline: 21, 22
 Eleanora: 53
 Elizabeth: 5, 16, 18
 George: 16
 George: 21
 George: 13, 17
 Harriet: 13, 17, 27
 Henry: 9
 John: 4
 John R.: 46
 Mary Anne: 15
 Rachel: 9, 18
Whittycombe -
 William Robert: 22
Widger -
 Dorcas: 6, 13
Wilkie -
 Marie: 60
Williams -
 ?: 2
 Benjamin: 4
 Charlottle B.: 37, 55, 58
 Elizabeth: 9
 Elizabeth Rhoda: 25
 Emmanuel: 42
 Hannah M.: 45
 Henry: 22
 John: 9
 John: 37, 55
 John: 37
 Louise: 42
 Margaret: 4
 Margaret: 20
 Philip: 13
 Philip: 25
 Philip: 8
 Sarah: 9, 18
 Susan: 16, 39
 Thomas: 45
Windsor -
 Rubina Kate: 60
 Samuel: 60
Winsor -
 Ann Coleman: 24
 Cedric Howard: 24
 George Edward: 20
 Henry: 24
 Isaac Ford: 20
 John Jennings: 9
 Matthew: 24
 Peter: 24
 Washington Hill: 24
Woodman -
 Martha: 41
Worrall -
 Isabel: 65
x -
 Albert (Alfred?) Chafe -: 74
 Arthur Chafe -: 75
 Daniel Chafe -: 76
 Edward Chafe -: 77
 Edward Chafe -: 78
 Edwin Chafe -: 79
 George Chafe -: 80
 Henry Chafe -: 81
 Henry M. Chafe -: 82
 Henry M. Chafe -: 83
 Henry R. Chafe -: 84
 James S. Chafe -: 85
 John Chafe -: 87
 John R. Chafe -: 86
 Mary Ann Chafe -: 88
 Norton Chafe -: 89
 William A. Chafe -: 90
 William T. Chafe -: 91